

INDEX

References are to paragraph numbers. A number in italic indicates the first of a succession of more than three paragraphs on a subject.

-A-

Abandonment defence

See **Defence of abandonment**

Abduction

- Circumstantial evidence, 2.076
- Nature, 12.084
- Party to crime, 12.084
- Sexual assault
- Honest but mistaken belief, 5.222

Absolute discharge

See **Conditional or absolute discharge**

Absolute liability

- Constitutional right, 0.251

Abuse of children

See **Child**

Abuse of process

- Acquittal, civil litigation, 0.603
- Appeal after requesting a stay, 9.203
- Arrest, reasonable period of time, 9.126
- Charter*, distinction, 9.212, 9.214
- Civil litigation and criminal proceedings, 0.603
- Clearest of cases, 9.002
- Conviction, finding of guilt, distinction, 9.082
- Criminal conviction, relitigation, 0.603

Criminal process to obtain payment of a debt, victim's threat, 9.015

Dangerous offender, 1.438

De minimis, 9.216

Deaf accused, 9.010

Delay

- Between the charge and the trial, 9.139
- Between the completion of evidence and the verdict, 9.156
- To take before justice of the peace, 9.134, 9.135

Derivative evidence

- Compellability, 1.432
- Testimony, 1.432

Direct indictment, 9.009, 9.207

Exclusion of evidence, 9.203

Extradition

- Air of reality test, 6.605
- Stay of proceedings, 6.605, 9.203, 9.205

Health of accused, 9.013

Hybrid offence, 9.205

Judge shopping, 9.014, 9.203

Loss of memory, 9.010

Lost or destroyed evidence, 9.131, 9.132

"Mr. Big" strategy, 1.035

New trial, 9.010, 9.201

Paid agent, 9.085, 10.003

Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 3.207, 9.202

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Plea bargaining, 0.117
- Prior agreement, repudiation, 1.438
- Police investigation
- Failure to disclose important information, 0.434
- Police provocation, 9.002, 9.005, 9.079, 9.083
- Pre-charge delay, 9.127, 9.133
- Preliminary inquiry, 9.009
- Cross-examination, 1.091, 6.580
- Prosecution misconduct, 9.005, 9.085
- Prosecutorial discretion, 0.457, 1.438, 9.008, 9.009, 9.201
- Relaying of the same charge, 9.009
- Residual category, 9.005
- Re-trial, 9.202, 9.205
- Reverse sting, 9.080
- Extradition, 9.080
- Right to a full and complete defence, 9.010, 9.127
- Social status of the accused, 9.211
- Stay of proceedings, 9.002, 9.015, 9.080, 9.085, 9.136, 9.202, 9.212, 9.213
- Extradition, 6.605, 9.203, 9.205
- Summary offence, 0.603, 9.006, 9.205
- Trial
- Duration, 9.209
 - Judge alone, 9.008, 9.207, 10.004
 - Reasonable period of time, 9.125, 9.136, 9.208
- Trial strategy, 0.457
- Undercover operation, 1.035, 5.368
- See also* **Arrest, Police provocation, Reasonable period of time**
- Abusive practice**
- See* **Abuse of process, Arrest without warrant, Police provocation, Reasonable period of time**
- Access to exhibits**
- See* **Exhibits**
- Access to the private records**
- See* **Private records**
- Accessing child pornography**
- See* **Child pornography**
- Accessory after-the-fact**
- Circumstantial evidence, 11.348
- Count for murder, 1.111
- Duress, 13.086
- Willful blindness, 5.221, 12.086
- See also* **Accused's behavior**
- Accident**
- Causation, 13.010
- Definition, 13.010
- Guilty intent, 13.010
- See also* **Accident reconstruction, Defence of accident or unintentional conduct, Hunting accident, Traffic accident**
- Accident reconstruction**
- Expert witness, 3.410, 3.413, 3.468
- Accidental discharge of a firearm**
- See* **Firearm**
- Accommodation syndrome (child abuse)**
- See* **Child**
- Accused conscripted against himself**
- See* **Conscriptive evidence**
- Accused unrepresented**
- See* **Right to counsel**
- Accused's behavior**
- Admissibility, 1.063
- Adverse inference, 0.459, 1.044, 1.056, 1.063, 1.201, 11.348, 11.349, 11.350, 11.353
- After-the-fact conduct, 11.345
- Consciousness of innocence, 11.328, 11.358

INDEX

- Constitutional right, waiver, 1.556
Demeanor evidence, 1.063
Failure to testify, 1.065
Fingerprints, refusal to give, 1.064
Following determination of a prior relationship, similar fact evidence, 4.006
Jury instructions, 1.063, 11.349, 11.351, 11.353, 11.356
Lie detector test, offer to take, 11.358
Omission to rebut incriminating evidence, 1.063, 1.065
Pre-trial silence, 1.039, 1.040
Right to counsel, 1.484, 1.485
Self-defence, 11.352, 11.353
Statement in presence, 1.063
Trial, 1.063
Voir dire, 1.063
– Waiver, 1.100
Vulnerability to provocation
– Cultural background or religious belief, expert witness, 3.411
See also Post-offence conduct, Right to silence
- Accused’s character**
Co-accused, 1.106
Criminal association, 0.008
Disposition for violence, 0.008, 3.204, 4.006, 4.056, 13.107
Domestic homicide, 3.204, 4.049
Domestic violence, 4.049
Evidence in rebuttal, expert, 1.201
Hearsay, exception, 3.325(e), 3.335
Jury instructions, 0.004, 0.008, 1.108, 4.049, 13.101, 13.107
– Failure to give a limiting instruction, 4.049, 12.150, 13.107
Relevant evidence, 0.002, 0.008, 0.075, 0.471, 3.335, 4.003, 4.049, 12.150
Sentence, underlying facts of untried offences, 3.180
Street gang, 0.008
Truth expert, 11.303
Unrepresented accused, 1.516
Writings, 0.002
See also Similar fact
- Accused’s credibility**
Accused’s bad character, utility of evidence, 3.335
Accused’s behaviour, 1.063
– Courtroom, 11.001
Accused’s prior conviction
– Conditional or absolute discharge, 0.083
– Cross-examination, 0.071
– Use of evidence, 0.080
Affirmation, *see Oath or affirmation*
Alibi
– Delayed disclosure, 1.055
Breathalyser test, 1.063, 3.456
Collateral fact, 0.355, 0.356, 5.354
Credibility contest, 0.582, 2.076, 5.231, 5.233, 11.001, 12.076, 12.078
Credibility of other witnesses, 11.002
Cross-examination, 0.075, 0.470, 11.002, 12.003
Disbelieved statement, 11.345
Disclosure, 0.471
Interest, 13.109
Involuntary statement
– *St. Lawrence* rule, 1.144
– Use of evidence, 1.144
Multi-count indictment, 11.001
Oath or solemn affirmation, 0.515
Past criminal records, 0.080
Post-offence conduct, 1.063, 11.355
Pre-trial silence of the accused, 1.039
Previous conviction, 0.080
Reasonable doubt
– Jury instructions, *W. (D.)* formula, 12.001, 12.076, 12.078
Reasons for judgment, 12.076, 12.078

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Similar fact, 4.139, 4.140
Testimony, lack of details, 11.345
Threat, 2.255
Trial judge's decision, deficiency, reasonable doubt, 12.076, 12.078
Truth expert, 11.175
Use of an interpreter, 0.626

See also **Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, Accused's reputation**

Accused's criminal propensity

Character of accused, 1.108
Concept, 0.002
Criminal records, 0.070
Joint trial, 1.108
Jury instructions, 1.108
Propensity reasoning, 4.003
Relevant evidence, 0.034, 1.108, 3.335, 12.150
Similar fact, 0.002, 0.004, 2.255, 3.335, 4.001, 4.047
Truth expert, 11.306, 11.308
See also **Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct**

Accused's fitness to stand trial

See **Trial**

Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct

Admissibility of evidence, 0.002, 4.003
Casual mention by the investigating officer, 0.009
Circumstantial evidence of exclusive opportunity, 0.008
Criminal negligence, 13.107
Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.412
Failure to object to inadmissible evidence, 1.015, 1.310, 1.495
Issue estoppel, 4.209
Joint trial, cross-examination, 1.026, 1.041, 1.104
Judge-alone trial, 0.008

Jury instruction, 0.083, 0.675
Previous conviction, disclosure, 0.070
Probative force, 0.008
Relevant evidence, 0.002, 4.003
Sexual assault, 0.004, 4.058
– Intoxication, 0.008
Street gang, 0.008
Third party's disposition or propensity, 0.008, 12.150
Truth expert, 11.306
Unexpected evidence, 0.009
See also **Accused's credibility, Accused's criminal propensity, Accused's reputation, Similar fact**

Accused's misconduct

See **Accused's criminal propensity, Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct**

Accused's non-compellability

Co-accused, 1.425
Prima facie case, failure to adduce, 1.081
Statement made in court, 1.133
See also **Privileged communication**

Accused's reputation

Corroboration, 10.001
Crown's suggestion, no withdrawal of the charges, 9.203
Disposition for violence, 3.204, 4.056, 13.107
Evidence, use, 3.335
Hearsay, exception, 3.325(e)
Jury instruction, 0.083, 0.675
Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.075, 0.083
Similar fact, 3.335, 4.001, 4.051, 4.054
Witness, oath-helping, 3.336
See also **Accused's character, Accused's credibility, Accused's criminal propensity, Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct**

INDEX

Accused's unfitness to stand trial

See **Insanity, Trial**

Acknowledgement

See **Confession**

Acquittal

Breathalyser test, probative force, 4.209

Civil litigation, abuse of process, 0.603

Count in the indictment, similar fact, 4.209, 11.357

Declaration of innocence, 0.582

Defence, air of reality test, 5.217

Fingerprints, 12.157

Reasons for judgment, 12.076, 12.078, 12.080

Removed, jury instructions, 0.582

Substituting verdict, 5.221

Unavailability, 0.582

See also **Directed verdict of acquittal**

Actus reus

Attempted murder, 13.010

Confession, 1.004, 1.397, 1.419

Guilty intent, coincidence, 13.017

Sexual assault, 5.010, 5.075, 5.217, 5.223, 5.229

Sexual offence, similar fact evidence, 4.141

Similar fact, 4.004, 4.048, 4.136

Voluntariness, 13.017

See also **Guilty intent**

Additional evidence

See **Further evidence**

Address to the jury

Closing address, 0.352, 0.583, 0.677, 2.259

– *Browne v. Dunn* rule, 2.259

– Failure to call certain witnesses, comments by Crown counsel, 0.459

– Unrepresented accused, 0.583

Demonstration, 3.468

Improper address, 0.471, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065

– Correction, 0.583

Jury's deliberations, 0.471, 0.581, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065

Mistrial, 0.675

Opening statement, 0.677

Reasons for judgment, 12.078

See also **Jury instructions, Trial**

Adjournment

Absent witness, 0.678, 2.301, 9.005

Abuse of process, 9.202, 9.205

Conversation with witness

– Cross-examination, 2.264

Crown's evidence, failure to disclose, 0.430, 0.432, 3.326

Delayed disclosure, 0.430

Discretion of judge, 1.516

Examination, right to counsel, 1.458, 1.516

Notice, 1.302

Partiality, conduct of trial, 0.621

Reasonable period of time, 9.140, 9.147, 9.156

Refusal

– Absent witnesses, 0.678, 9.005

– Reasonable apprehension of bias, 0.621

– Right to counsel, 1.516

– Timetable for preliminary motions, 0.678

Reopening of case, 1.214

Sentencing, 3.175

Unrepresented accused, 1.515, 1.516

Wiretapping, re-examination, 0.432

Administration of justice

See **Administration of justice into disrepute, Admissibility, Confession**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Administration of justice into dispute

- Confession, 1.312, 1.315, *1.581, 1.605*
- Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
- Lawyer, participation in the activities of a criminal organization, deterrent sentence, 4.209
- “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
- Publication ban, *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 5.370
- Relaying of the same charge, 9.009
- Search, 6.225
- Search without warrant, police hunch, 1.338, 1.412, 6.004
- Sexual assault, victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.355

Administrative law

- Collateral attack of court orders, 0.603, 0.605

Admissibility

- Cause of death, 0.005
- Concept, 0.001, *0.030*, 0.070, 0.115
- Conspiracy, 7.075, 7.077, 7.084, 7.091
- Derivative evidence, 1.445, 1.447
- Discretion of judge, 0.037
- Distinction, 0.037
- Documentary evidence, 3.326
- Evidence
 - Abroad in accordance with the laws of a foreign country, 1.416, *1.625*
 - Crime scene reconstruction, 3.413
 - Fingerprints, 12.155
 - Footprints, 3.413[1]
 - Not jurisdictional error, 0.651
 - Prior identification, failure to object, 1.309
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 1.342, 1.343, 1.445, 3.413
 - Trial by jury, 12.080
 - Written reasons, 12.080
- Evidence in rebuttal, *1.185, 2.252*

- Evidence not necessary, 0.034
- Exception, 0.029
- Exclusion, *1.301*
- Formal or informal admission, 0.034
- Hearsay, *3.008, 3.211*
- Identification of the accused, 1.448
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.261, *3.352*
- Prior statement, 0.353, 1.275, *2.001, 3.009, 3.345, 3.352*
- Privilege, *0.116*
- Probative force, distinction, 0.037
- Reconsideration, *1.092, 12.078[1]*
- Relevance, distinction, *0.001, 0.032, 0.034, 0.035*
- Res judicata, issue estoppel, 1.091*
- Sentencing hearing, 0.034, 3.180
- Similar fact, 4.004, 4.006, 4.048, 4.048[1], 4.052, *4.136, 4.203, 4.250, 4.251*
- Statement made in court, 1.125
- Third party involvement, 3.410, *11.303, 12.150*
- Video, 3.468, 12.154
- Voir dire*, 1.170, 1.172, 1.245, *1.301, 4.247*
 - Mention to the jury, 1.172
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 4.247
- Wiretapping, 1.614, 6.500, 6.513, 6.517, 6.518, 6.551, 6.633
 - Exception, *6.519, 6.648*
 - Standing, 6.630, 6.631, 6.648

Admission

See Admissibility, Confession

Adverse witness

See Corroboration, Hostile witness

Advocate

See Counsel

INDEX

After-the-fact conduct

See **Accessory after-the-fact, Accused's behavior, Post-offence conduct**

Age

Hearsay, 3.007, 3.218
Sexual assault, 5.229, 5.237, 5.431

Agent

Right to counsel, 1.515
See also **Agent provocateur, State agent**

Agent of the State

See **State agent**

Agent provocateur

Conspiracy, 7.004, 7.005
Police informer privilege, limit, 0.182, 0.184

Aggravated assault

Child abuse, aiding and abetting, 12.084
Defence of consent, 5.429
Guilty intent, 13.013
HIV transmission by spitting, "significant risk" test, 5.426
Objective foresight of bodily harm, 13.013
Police misconduct, 1.611
Sports, judicial notice, 3.464
Unprotected sex, HIV positive, 1.437, 5.426
Unreasonable delay, 9.140
Verdict of not criminally responsible, 5.217
See also **Aggravated sexual assault**

Aggravated sexual assault

Included offence, 5.426
Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
Judicial notice, 3.463, 3.464
Mabior test, 5.426

New offence, 5.008

Party to crime, 12.084

Reasonable doubt, 5.009

Stay of proceedings, 5.426

Unprotected sex, HIV positive, 5.426

Agreed statement of facts, 0.034, 1.439, 3.018, 3.176, 3.352

Agreement

See **Conspiracy**

Aiding and abetting

Accomplice's state of mind

– Accused's violent behavior, probative force, 0.008

Child abuse, 12.084

Contempt of Court, 0.602

Dangerous driving, 13.008

Failure to call witness, 0.456

Innocent agency, 12.085

Jury instructions, 12.083

Party to crime, 12.083, 13.010, 13.013, 13.014

Post-offence conduct, 11.352

Previous conviction, 12.150

Refusal to order identifying accomplices, 0.082

Refusal to testify, 1.073

Truth expert, 11.301

See also **Accessory after-the-fact, Conspiracy, Corroboration, Party to crime**

AIDS

Unprotected sex, risk of infection, 1.437, 5.354, 5.426

Air of reality test, 0.250, 0.582, 5.217, 5.232, 5.311, 6.605, 12.083, 12.150, 13.010, 13.013, 13.086, 13.087

Included offence, 12.083

Mistaken belief in consent, 5.233

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Aircraft

Dangerous operation, 13.007

Alcohol

After hours club, arrest without warrant, 1.346

Alcohol ban on the reserve, abuse of process, 9.011

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, incidence, 0.444

Information, disclosure to the police, 6.261

Objective foreseeability, test, 13.007

Probation order, 6.267

Roadside questioning about alcohol consumption, 1.396, 1.397

Smell, roadside screening test, 1.396

Victim, alcohol level at the time of death, expert witness called by the trial judge, 0.462

See also **Breathalyser test, Dangerous driving, Impaired ability, Intoxication**

Alibi

Amending indictment, 1.055 [1]

Assessment, 12.162

Cross-examination, 0.471

Crown's suggestion, 1.056

Date of the offence, 1.055[1]

Disclosure, 0.411, 1.055

Dismissal, 11.346

Distinction between a disbelieved and a concocted alibi, 11.346

Evidence in rebuttal, 1.188, 1.198, 1.200

Fabricated, 3.351, 9.080, 11.345, 11.346

– Independent evidence of fabrication, 11.346

– Inference of consciousness of guilt, 11.346

– Jury instructions, 11.346

– Probative force, 11.346

– Use of phrases like “consciousness of guilt” or “consciousness of fault”, 11.346

Failure to call witness, 0.459

Hearsay, 3.205

Nature of the defence, 6.102, 12.162

No longer available evidence, reasonable period of time, 9.131, 9.132

Non-disclosure in time, 0.465, 1.055

Persuasive and evidential burden, 0.288

Reasonable doubt, 12.162

– Jury instructions, 12.162

Reopening of case, 1.215

Silence of accused, 1.056, 1.309

– Inference of guilt, 1.082

Traffic accident, 6.102

Wiretapping, 6.523

Ambulance attendant

Privileged communication

– *Wigmore* test, 0.216

State agent, 1.037

Ambulance orderly

See **Ambulance attendant**

Amicus curiæ

Cross-examination, young offender, 5.006

Miscarriage of justice, 1.490

Police informer privilege, 5.369

Professional fees, 0.187, 1.488

Right to counsel, 1.492

Role, 1.492

Solicitor-client communication, claim of privilege, 0.187

Ammunition prohibition order

Breach, collateral attack, 0.604

Amnesia

See **Loss of memory**

INDEX

Anger

- Defence insufficient to reduce murder to manslaughter, 5.309
- Provocation, 5.309
- Rolled-up charges, 5.309

Anonymous information

- Arrest and search, 1.340, 1.576, 6.102, 6.226

Anonymous informer

- See **Police informer**

Apartment

- See **Dwelling house**

Appeal

- Abandonment, 1.488
- Abuse of process
 - Appeal after requesting a stay, 9.203
- Another rational explanation, 11.351, 12.011
- Bail
 - Review of order, 0.576
- Change in the law, 3.366
- Charter* question, 1.102, 9.153
- Conflict of interests
 - Two-part conflict/impairment test, 1.519
- Costs, 0.430
- Counsel's inexperience, 1.499
- Counsel's position at trial, 1.499
- Crown's evidence
 - Duty to disclose, 0.406
 - Non-disclosure, 0.443, 0.453, 0.454
- Death of the appellant, 1.488
- Declaration of constitutional invalidity, 6.607
- Detention of things seized, 6.306
 - Order for further detention, 6.306
- Disclosure, 0.396, 0.406
- Disclosure refusal, 0.187

DNA analysis, 6.244, 6.245

- Exclusion of evidence, judicial review, 1.583
- Goods unlawfully taken or held, return, 6.306
- Harmless error, 1.576
- Heard within a reasonable time, 9.151
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.439, 1.441, 1.493
- Indictment, particulars, 12.083
- Interest of justice, 0.453
- Intervener status, 3.175
- Irrelevant, see *Mootness*
- Jury instructions, 0.582
- Mootness, 1.488
- New arguments, 1.102, 11.002
- New evidence, 0.217, 0.406, 0.453, 0.455, 1.215, 1.499
- Paralegal's incompetence at trial, 1.515
- Plea bargaining
 - Joint submission on sentence, standard of review on an appeal, 1.437
 - Prosecutorial discretion, 1.438
- Private records, disclosure, sexual offence, 0.405
- Procedural irregularity at trial, 0.576
- Publication ban, jurisdiction under s. 40 of the *Supreme Court Act*, 6.607
- Reasons for judgment, 12.078, 12.078[1]
 - Comment by a trial judge, critical of the reasons of an appellate Court, reasonable apprehension of bias, 0.621
 - Late issuance, 12.080
- Reopening, 0.187, 1.093, 1.208, 1.215, 1.217
- Review of the evidence, 12.076
- Right to counsel, 1.488, 1.515
 - Legal aid, 0.651, 1.488
- Right to silence, 1.082
- Search warrant, quashing, 0.405, 6.001

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Sentence
 - Deference to sentencing judge, 3.464
- Similar fact, 4.246
- Trial strategy, 1.496, 1.499
- Unrepresented accused, 1.488, 1.515
- Appellate Court**
 - See* **Appeal**
- Application of force**
 - See* **Excessive force, Use of force**
- Arbitrary detention**
 - Bagging of hands, 6.046
 - Breathalyser test
 - After the test, 9.134
 - Failure or refusal to provide sample, 9.134
 - Confession, 1.575, 9.134, 9.135
 - Delay to take before justice of the peace, 9.134, 9.135
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.338, 1.345, 1.412, 1.592, 3.413, 9.135
 - Foot patrol, 1.412
 - Hotel room, 1.412
 - Impaired ability, 9.134
 - Line-up, 1.576
 - Narcotics, 1.337, 1.338, 1.412, 3.413
 - Participation in the re-enactment, 3.468
 - Pat-down search, 1.412
 - Pedestrian, 1.412
 - Roadside check, 1.335, 1.343, 6.051
 - Routine check, 1.335
 - Stay of proceedings, 9.134
 - Traffic accident, 1.415
 - Unlawful arrest, 1.575, 6.046
 - Young offender, 1.412
 - See also* **Arrest without warrant, Detention**
- Arrest**
 - Anonymous information, 1.576
 - Confession, 1.270
 - Conspiracy, confession after arrest, 7.078
 - Default to protest, evidence of guilt, 1.039
 - Excessive force, 1.270, 1.611
 - Burden of proof, 1.576
 - Use of a police dog, 1.270
 - Foreign national, duty to inform, Vienna Convention, 1.631
 - Grounds, 1.321, 1.576
 - Officer’s experience, 1.343, 1.576
 - Reasonable force (private citizen or peace officer), 1.576, 1.578[1]
 - Right to silence, 1.039
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.312, 1.335, 1.411, 1.412, 1.576, 3.413, 6.005, 6.045, 6.200, 6.228, 6.263, 6.264, 6.265, 6.301
 - Backpack, 1.411, 6.003, 6.005
 - Car passenger, 1.336, 6.003
 - Cellular phone, 1.412, 6.045, 6.051, 6.086, 6.127, 6.644
 - Exercise by a private citizen, 6.005
 - Gaming house, 6.006
 - Hot pursuit, 1.343, 1.577
 - Immediate surroundings of the arrest location, 6.006
 - Inner pocket, 6.045
 - Inventory, 6.006
 - Overnight bag, 1.412
 - Pat-down search, 1.336, 1.338, 1.412, 6.005, 6.045, 6.231
 - Purpose and rule, 6.006, 6.045, 6.265
 - Racial profiling, 1.576
 - Roadside check, 1.336, 1.338, 1.343, 1.412, 1.499, 1.576, 6.003, 6.051, 6.200, 6.228, 6.264, 6.306
 - Safety search, 6.045, 6.231
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 3.413
 - Strip search, 1.363, 1.611, 6.008, 6.200, 6.225, 6.265, 9.011
 - Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
 - Trunk of a car, 1.338, 6.263

INDEX

- Use of a powerful flashlight, 6.200
 - Standard of proof, 1.576
 - Third party's dwelling house
 - Incidental search, 6.045, 6.046
 - Required warrant, 6.045
 - Unreasonable delay, 9.126, 9.127, 9.134, 9.135
 - Use of force, 1.270, 1.576
 - Excessive force, 1.270
 - Voice identification, 6.649
 - Wiretapping, 6.046
- Arrest warrant**
- See* **Arrest, Arrest without warrant**
- Arrest without warrant**
- Anonymous information, 1.576, 6.227
 - Arbitrary detention, 1.575, 6.046
 - Citizen's arrest, 1.365, 1.375, 1.576
 - Confession, 1.576
 - Detention for investigation, 1.335, 1.346, 1.412, 1.576, 6.045
 - DNA analysis, 1.576
 - Dwelling house, 1.577, 6.045, 6.046, 6.102
 - Condominium, common area, 1.577
 - Excessive force, 13.012
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.412, 1.576, 6.045, 6.046, 6.304
 - Extortion, 1.375, 1.576
 - Extra-jurisdictional warrant, 6.046
 - Fingerprints, 6.086
 - Grounds, 1.343, 1.576, 6.045, 6.227
 - Hot pursuit, 1.343, 1.577
 - Immediacy, 1.576
 - Necessary force, damages, 1.576, 1.578[1]
 - Performance, 1.576
 - Preventive power, 1.342
 - Racial profiling, 1.576
 - Release of a suspect, 1.576
 - Right to counsel, 12.078
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.335, 1.412, 6.005, 6.045, 6.046
 - Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
 - Smell, 1.343
 - Suspicion, 1.576
 - Test, 6.046
 - Urgency, 1.342, 1.577, 6.045, 6.231
- Arson**
- Alibi
 - Fabricated evidence, 11.346
 - Confession
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 0.187, 1.035
 - General intent, 5.301, 12.083
 - Guilty intent, 12.083
 - Guilty plea (young person), 1.439
 - Identification
 - Recognition witness, 12.154
 - Video, 12.154
 - Intoxication
 - Specific and general intent, distinction, 5.301
 - Motive, 13.105
 - Sentence, restitution, 3.175[1]
 - Unlawful object murder, 13.014
- Articulate cause**
- Detention for investigation, 1.337, 1.362, 1.363, 1.412
 - Roadside check
 - Detention, search and questioning, 1.338, 1.342, 1.363
- Askov application**
- Trial, reasonable period of time, 1.307, 1.516, 9.137
- Assault**
- Consent, 5.429
 - Fraud, 5.426
 - Risk of bodily harm, 5.429

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Contact sport, implied consent, 5.429

DNA analysis

– Young offender, 6.244

Duress, 13.086

Insanity evidence

– Refusal to hear, new trial, 0.289

Necessity, 13.088

Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 13.015

Assertion by conduct

Expert witness, 3.411

Hearsay, 3.352

Prior inconsistent statement

– *Deacon* rule, 3.352

Witness's behavior, partiality towards one of the parties, 0.359

Assessment order

See **Psychiatric assessment**

Assessment report

See **Psychiatric assessment**

Assistance order, 6.001

Assisted suicide

See **Suicide**

Attempt

Conspiracy, 7.007, 7.008

Desistance, 7.005

Distinction between preparation and attempt, 7.005

Factually impossible crime, 5.426, 7.005

Murder

– Accidental discharge of a firearm, 13.010

– Discharge of a firearm, included offence, 12.083

– Guilty intent and *actus reus*, 13.010

– Included offence, 12.083

– Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.074

– Reasonable doubt about the causation of death, 13.010

– Third party's propensity for violence, likely relevance test, 0.400

– Transferred intent, 13.010

Nature, 7.005

Audio and videotaped statement

See **Video**

Audiotape

See **Sound recording**

Audiovisual records

See **Video**

Authorization to intercept private telephone communications

See **Wiretapping**

Auto-intoxication

See **Self-induced intoxication**

Automatism

Chronic insomnia, dangerous driving, 13.007

Definition, 0.287

Hit-and-run offence, 0.287

Holistic approach, 0.287

Insanity, 0.287, 0.288

Involuntary intoxication, 0.288, 5.302, 5.306, 5.311

Jury instructions, 0.287

Loss of memory, date rape drug, 0.287

Non-mental disorder, 0.287, 0.288, 3.418, 5.302

Persuasive and evidential burden, 0.287, 0.288

Preponderant evidence, 0.287

Psychological blow, 0.287

Relevant evidence, 0.287, 3.418

Sexsomnia, 5.302

Specific intent, 0.287

Verdict of not criminally responsible, 0.287, 5.302

INDEX

Automobile

See **Breathalyser test, Careless driving, Dangerous driving, Highway Traffic Act, Impaired ability, Roadside check, Search, Street racing, Traffic accident, Vehicle**

Autopsy report

See **Medical evidence**

-B-

Bail

Accused's testimony, preliminary inquiry, 1.154

Assignment to counsel, 1.490

Breach of the recognizance for acquiescing, party to crime, 12.084

Disclosure, 0.470

Forfeiture, 0.650, 1.490

Improper cross-examination, 0.470

Publication ban, 5.368

Reasonable period of time, 1.611, 9.134

– Costs, 0.430

Review of order, 0.576

– Change in circumstances, 0.576

Right to counsel, 1.491

Bailiff

Person in authority or reliable person, 1.035

Barefoot impression

See **Footprints**

Baskerville warning

See **Corroboration**

Basket clause

See **Wiretapping**

Battered child

See **Child**

Battered wife syndrome

Truth expert, 2.255, 3.411, 3.413, 3.417, 11.187, 13.086

Best evidence rule

Human evidence, reliability, 0.038

Bestiality

Act of penetration, 1.111

Separate trial, 1.111

See also **Sexual offence**

Beyond any reasonable doubt

See **Reasonable doubt**

Bias

See **Partiality**

Bill of indictment

See **Count in the indictment**

Blood sample

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, incidence, 0.444

Police intrusion, 6.260

Probation order, 6.267

Right to counsel, 1.468, 1.547, 6.260

Search, 6.260, 6.269, 6.271

Search incidental to arrest, surgical dressings, 6.050

Stay of proceedings, 0.432

Bodily sample

Notice of intention to produce certificate, 6.262

Probation order, 6.267

Search incidental to arrest, 6.265

Bodily substance (test)

See **Blood sample, Bodily sample, Breathalyser test, DNA analysis, Urine sample**

Bona fides

See **Good faith**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Bond to keep the peace

See **Peace bond**

Border crossing

See **Customs**

Border search

See **Customs**

Breaking and entering a dwelling house

See **Housebreaking**

Breath sample

See **Breathalyser test**

Breathalyser test

Accused's credibility, 1.063, 3.456

Acquittal, evidential value, 4.209

Admissibility of the results

- Failure to make a timely objection, 1.301
- Reasonable and probable grounds, 6.262
- Summary of the steps to follow, 6.262

Alcohol consumption, reasonable grounds, 3.413, 6.262, 13.010

Alcohol smell, 1.396, 6.262

Amendment

- Retrospective or prospective application, 3.456

Arbitrary detention

- After the test, 9.134
- Failure or refusal to provide sample, 9.134

Blood-alcohol level analyzer used by a hospital

- Expert witness, 3.464
- Hospital records, seizure, 6.260

Bodily substance, seizure, 6.260, 6.262, 6.265

Bolus drinking, 1.069, 1.390, 3.456

Care and control, 6.102

Carter rule, 3.456

Certificate evidence, 6.262

Condition of entry to a school prom, 1.367

Confession, 1.386, 6.262

Conscriptive evidence, 1.389, 6.265

Control, *see* **Care and control**

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, implication, 0.439, 0.444

Customs officer, 1.035

Detention, 1.335, 1.364, 1.386

Disclosure of service records, 0.396

Drug Recognition Evaluation (D.R.E.), 1.468, 3.402

Duty to inform, 1.313, 1.386, 1.457

– Physical test, 1.393

Evidence to the contrary, 3.456

Exclusion of evidence, 1.313, 1.389, 1.412, 1.419, 1.455, 1.606

Expert witness, 1.395, 3.327, 3.455[1], 3.456, 6.262

– Toxicology report, 3.327, 3.456

Failure or refusal to provide sample, 0.439, 1.215, 1.308, 1.313, 1.335, 1.387, 1.389, 1.398[1], 1.463, 1.611, 5.219, 6.102, 9.134

– Adverse inference, 1.398[1]

– Arbitrary detention, 9.134

– Exclusion of evidence, 1.335

– *Mens rea*, 1.398[1]

– Officially induced error, 5.219

– Reasonable excuse, onus, 0.249, 1.398[1]

– Right to counsel, 1.313

Failure to activate the In-Car Digital Video System, 1.576, 2.084

Forthwith, *see* **Immediacy (without delay)**

Hospital records, seizure, 6.260

Immediacy (without delay), 1.388

– “As soon as practicable” test, 1.389

– Failure to make a screening demand forthwith, 1.389

Impaired ability, 1.611, 6.262, 9.011

INDEX

- Language rights, 1.552
- Mandatory jail sentence of 14 days, 1.398[1]
- Monetary remedies, 5.219
- Notice of intention to produce certificate, 6.262
- Order
- Two-step legislative scheme, 1.389
- Period of time allowed to consider position, 1.389, 1.466
- Physical test, 1.305, 1.393
- Police officer's state of mind, 3.216
- Presumption of identity and accuracy
- Evidence to the contrary, 3.455[1], 3.456, 6.262
 - Realistic risk of danger, 6.102
- Private property, 6.102
- Probation order, 6.267
- Prosper* warning, 1.455, 1.491
- Random stop, *see Roadside check*
- Reasonable doubt
- *W. (D.)* formula, 3.455[1]
- Reasonable suspicion, 3.413, 6.262, 13.010
- Refusal to provide sample, *see Failure or refusal to provide sample*
- Refusal to testify, 1.069
- Right to counsel, 1.308, 1.313, 1.384, 1.386, 1.412, 1.455, 1.460, 1.472, 1.491, 1.536, 1.548, 1.588, 6.260
- Legal aid, 1.463
- Roadside check, 1.335, 1.344, 1.345, 1.346, 1.386, 1.393, 3.455[1], 6.102, 6.262, 6.264
- Screening device
- Device not readily available, right to counsel, 1.389, 1.472
 - Device used past its recalibration date, 1.389
 - Disclosure of the calibration logs, 0.396
 - Failure to prove that a roadside screening device was an approved instrument, 1.389
 - In working order and properly calibrated, onus, 1.389
 - Inadequate sample for proper analysis, deemed refusal, 1.389
 - Questions, 1.396
 - Reasonable suspicion, 3.413, 6.262
- Search, privacy, 6.260
- Search incidental to arrest, 6.008
- Second sample, "fresh start" principle, 1.275
- Self-incrimination, 1.389, 1.398[1]
- Sobriety test, 1.393, 1.396
- Statement made after the accused has received legal advice, 1.558
- Straddle evidence, 3.456
- Technician, status, 6.262
- Young offender, inadmissible statement, 1.256
- Without delay, *see Immediacy (without delay)*
- Witness's credibility, 1.063, 3.456
- Browne v. Dunn* rule, 2.257**
- Burden of proof**
- Breathalyser test
- Failure or refusal to provide sample, reasonable excuse, 0.249, 1.398[1]
 - Screening device, in working order and properly calibrated, 1.389
- Charter* breach, procedural fairness, 1.312
- Confession, admissibility, 1.245
- Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, new evidence, *Dixon* test, 0.396, 0.453
- Defence, 0.244, 0.248, 0.249
- Deportation, 0.249
- Duress, 13.086
- Fine, ability to pay, 1.437
- Hearsay, admissibility, 3.011, 3.211
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.494, 1.499

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Insanity, 0.282
License, 0.244
Possession of a loaded prohibited or restricted firearm, 0.246
Preponderant evidence, 0.240, 0.244, 0.247
Presumption of knowledge, 0.247
Psychological detention, 1.412
Reversal, 0.244, 12.003
Sentence, 3.018
Sexual interference, 5.002
Sexual touching, 5.433
Strict liability, 0.281
Strip search, 6.008
Use of force
– Excessive force, 5.217
Victim's age
– Reasonable steps, 5.237
W. (D.) formula, 1.312
See also **Preponderant evidence, Reasonable doubt**

Business dealing

Conflict of interests between counsel and the accused, 1.525

Business records

Conspiracy, 7.084
Copy of a document, 3.326
Destruction, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.438
Documents, 3.011, 3.325
Hearsay, exception, 3.327
Sexual assault, 0.402[1]

-C-

Cabinet

Confidence
– Objection to the disclosure, statutory power to certify, 0.145

Capacities of the judge

See **Intervention, capacities and role of the judge**

Capacity

Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.229
Right to counsel, waiving, 1.554
Testimonial competence, mental deficiency, 11.055

Car

See **Vehicle**

Car accident

See **Traffic accident**

Care of infants

See **Infant care**

Careless Driving, 1.438, 1.516, 13.007

Carrying of a weapon

See **Weapon**

Case management

See **Trial**

Case (theory)

See **Theory of the case**

Causation

Accident, 13.010
Confession, constitutional right, link, 1.316, 1.411
Dangerous driving, 13.007, 13.010
De minimis, 13.010
Derived confessions rule, 1.274
Homicide, 13.006, 13.010
Impaired ability, 13.010
Jury instructions, 13.010
Manslaughter, 0.603, 13.010, 13.011
Murder, 13.006, 13.010
Party to crime, 12.084, 13.010
Test, 13.010

INDEX

Cellular phone

- Circumstantial evidence, 3.206, 3.411
- Electronic document, 0.005
- Expert witness, 3.411
- Hearsay, 3.206
- Interception of private communications to the police station, 6.505
- Jury's deliberations, aid, 0.581
- Production order, 6.127
- Right to counsel, 1.389, 1.472
- Search, police officer's notes, 2.084, 6.051
- Search warrant, 6.045, 6.051, 6.085, 6.086, 6.127
- Seizure, 1.412, 6.045, 6.051, 6.086, 6.127, 6.644
- Solicitor-client telecommunications, production order, 0.149
- Text messaging, 3.011, 3.205, 3.206, 5.002, 6.051, 6.644, 12.083
- Towers, 3.411, 6.085, 6.127
- Wiretapping, 3.011, 3.206, 6.085, 6.520, 6.644, 6.645

Certiorari, 0.187, 0.448, 0.576, 0.650, 1.438, 1.490, 3.347, 6.607

Party, inferior court, 0.650

Challenge for cause, 3.464, 3.464[1]

- Instructions to the triers, 3.464[1]
- Multiple-choice question, 3.464
- Parks* question, 3.464, 3.464[1]

Character of accused

See **Accused's character**

Character of victim

See **Victim's character**

Charge

See **Count in the indictment**

Charter

- Abuse of process, distinction, 9.212, 9.214

Breach, burden of proof, procedural fairness, 1.312

Evidence, abroad in accordance with the laws of a foreign country, 1.313, 1.625

Extradition

- Competent court, 6.605
- Evidence, reliability, 1.627
- Foreign evidence, 1.313, 1.625, 6.605

Generic application, 1.308

Goods unlawfully taken or held, return, 6.306

Judicial restraint, 1.308, 6.606

Preliminary inquiry, competent court, 6.606

Remedy

- Competent court, 0.448, 6.603
- Damages, 0.430, 0.457
- Notice, 1.302
- Stay of proceedings, 1.611

Res judicata, issue estoppel, 1.092

Roadside check

– Search incidental to arrest, *Charter* defence, 1.338, 1.412, 1.499

Scope, private conduct, 1.365

Tax offence, investigation, evidence, 1.419

See also **Constitutional right**

Check-stop operation

See **Roadside check**

Chemical analysis

See **Blood sample, Breathalyser test**

Child

Abuse

- Accommodation syndrome, truth expert, 11.097
- Aiding and abetting, 12.084
- Compellability of spouses, 8.006
- Criminal negligence, 13.006, 13.007
- Failure to report forthwith a suspicion, 9.217

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Hearsay, relaxation of rule, 3.017
- Punishment or cruelty, 0.008
- Corporal punishment, manslaughter, 5.309, 13.013
- Criminal negligence
 - Abuse, 13.006, 13.007
 - Attack by a dog on a child, 13.007
- Harm, *see Abuse*
- Infanticide, 1.215
 - Definition, 1.215
 - Disturbed mind, 1.215
 - Included offence, 1.215
 - *Mens rea*, 1.215
 - Mental disorder, 1.215
 - Partial defence to a charge of murder or manslaughter, 1.215
 - Unreasonable verdict, 0.471, 1.215
- Internet luring, 0.650, 5.002, 9.079
- Mistreatment, *see Abuse*
- Murder
 - Accused’s propensity for violence, circumstantial evidence of exclusive opportunity, 0.008
 - Causation, 13.010
 - Delay between the charge and the trial, stay of proceedings, 9.140
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
 - Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.369
- Necessaries of life
 - Failure to provide, 13.006
- Pre-charge delay, sexual offence, 9.128
- Sexual assault, 0.401, 0.439, 3.008, 3.017, 3.464, 5.369, 11.103, 11.179, 12.147, 12.149
 - Visual identification of the accused, 12.147, 12.149
- See also* **Child pornography, Child’s testimony, Infant care, Shaken baby syndrome**
- Child abuse**
 - See Child*
- Child care**
 - See Infant care*
- Child murder**
 - See Child*
- Child pornography**
 - Accessing, 5.221, 6.001
 - Defence, 5.221
 - Legitimate purpose related to education, 5.221
 - Private use, 5.221
 - Distribution
 - SOIRA order, 5.433
 - DNA analysis
 - Secondary designated offence, 6.244
 - Guilty plea, incompetence of counsel, 1.439, 1.499
 - Making
 - Charter, remedy, 1.611
 - Guilty plea, agreed statement of facts, 1.439
 - Possession
 - Child pornography site icon on a computer, 5.221, 6.001, 6.198, 6.547
 - Circumstantial evidence, 1.067, 12.011
 - Constructive possession, 5.221
 - Exigent circumstances, 6.235
 - Innocent possession, 5.221
 - Jury instructions, 0.008, 12.011
 - Knowledge and control over the images, 6.235, 12.011
 - Online research, 5.221
 - Reasonable and probable grounds, 6.001
 - Reasonable doubt, 12.011
 - Research project, 5.221
 - SOIRA order, 5.433
 - Testimonial evidence, 6.235
 - Unreasonable delay, 9.140
 - Willful blindness, 6.235

INDEX

- Work computer, diminished expectation of privacy, 6.235
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.129, 6.235
- Reasonable doubt
 - Reasons for judgment, 12.078
 - Speculation, 1.082
- Search
 - Computer, 5.221, 6.002, 6.129, 6.196, 6.234, 6.235
 - Search warrant, 5.221, 6.001, 6.129, 6.198, 6.234, 6.235, 6.547
 - Amplification, 6.547
 - Child pornography site icon on a computer, 5.221, 6.001, 6.198, 6.547
 - Deficiency, 6.089
 - Dynamic entry, 6.225
 - Obligation to make full and frank disclosure to the authorizing judge, 6.198
 - Plain view, 6.196, 6.235
 - Telewarrant, 6.303
 - Search without warrant
 - Plain view, 6.196, 6.235
 - State agent, 6.196, 6.235
 - Subscriber information obtained from an Internet Service Provider (ISP), 6.129
 - Work computer, diminished expectation of privacy, 6.235
- Sentencing, 3.180
- Sexual organ, 5.221
- Child’s testimony**
 - Audio and videotaped statement, 0.395, 3.010, 5.003
 - Behavioral characteristics of child victims of sexual abuse, truth expert, 11.103, 11.177, 11.179
 - Corroboration, *Vetrovec* warning, 10.005, 10.006, 10.007, 10.015
 - Credibility, 3.009, 3.011
 - Contest, 2.076, 12.076, 12.078
 - Delay and manner of disclosing the assault, 11.180
 - Expert witness, 3.409
 - Cross-examination, failure to testify, 0.473, 0.601
 - Delayed disclosure, 11.178, 11.179
 - Disclosure obligation, 0.395
 - First trial, 3.010
 - Hearsay, relaxation of rule, 3.008, 3.017
 - Information relating to the training of the police officer, 0.395
 - Leading question, 0.512
 - Misapprehension of the issue, 11.180
 - Oath, 11.052
 - Open court, 5.369
 - Out-of-court statement, 3.009
 - Failure to establish necessity based on traumatic reaction of the child, 3.013
 - Prior consistent statement, narrative, 2.076
 - Reasonable diligence, 0.453
 - Refusal to testify, 3.009, 9.010
 - Repressed memory recalled, 11.096
 - Standard of proof, 11.180
 - Support person, 5.006
 - Testimonial competence, 11.052, 11.180
 - Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.006
- Chronic insomnia**
 - Dangerous driving, 13.007
- Circumcision**, 13.007
- Circumstantial evidence**
 - Abduction, 2.076
 - Accused’s propensity for violence, 0.008, 0.034
 - Cellular phone, 3.206, 3.411
 - Committal, 0.650
 - Conspiracy, 7.007, 7.087
 - Corroboration, 10.016
 - Directed verdict of acquittal, 0.650, 1.211, 3.212

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Extradition, 0.650, 1.627
 - Forensic evidence, absence, 0.459[1]
 - Guilty intent, 5.306
 - Identification, 0.650, 1.067, 1.211, 3.212, 12.146
 - Limited weighing, 0.650
 - Motive, 7.004[1], 13.101, 13.104
 - Perjury, corroboration, 10.015
 - Possession of child pornography, 1.067, 12.011
 - Post-offence conduct, 11.348, 11.351, 11.352, 11.354
 - False statement, 11.345
 - Reasonable doubt, 12.011
 - Inference and speculation, distinction, 12.011
 - Jury instructions, 12.011
 - *Miller* error, 12.006
 - Relevance, 0.007
 - Self-identification, 3.212, 12.154
 - Similar fact
 - Victim's disposition for violence, evidence by video, 4.056
 - Song sung by the accused over the phone, 0.002
 - Standard of proof, 12.011
 - State of mind, 3.204
 - Third party involvement, 12.150
 - Victim impact statement, inference of state of mind, 3.204
- Civil action in damages for malicious prosecution**
- See* **Malicious prosecution**
- Civil litigation**
- Confidentiality of settlement discussions, 0.117
 - Disclosure of private communications, 6.608
 - Journalistic sources, 6.001
 - Plea bargaining, 0.117
- Civil negligence**
- Dangerous driving, 13.007
- Civil servant**
- See* **Government official**
- Closing address**
- See* **Address to the jury**
- Co-accused**
- Accused's character, 1.106
 - Compellability, 1.425
 - Confession
 - Admissibility, 1.105, 1.283, 2.076
 - Cross-examination, 1.026, 1.039, 1.041, 1.104, 1.143, 2.259
 - Probative force, 1.105
 - Corroboration
 - *Vetrovec* warning, 10.003, 10.013
 - Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.413, 0.445
 - Cut-throat defence, 1.041, 1.070, 1.106, 4.249, 10.014
 - Derivative use immunity, testimony, 1.426, 1.430, 1.432
 - Failure to testify
 - Invitation to the jury to speculate, 1.070
 - Jury instructions, 1.065, 1.070
 - Special instructions to the jury, 1.070
 - Joint representation, conflict of interest, 1.517, 1.521
 - Neutral delay, 9.147
 - Preliminary inquiry, prior testimony, 2.296, 2.297
 - Previous conviction, relevant evidence, 0.082
 - Right to counsel
 - Conflict of interests, 1.519, 1.521
 - Conversation with a co-accused, 1.232
 - Right to silence, 1.041, 1.065

INDEX

- Search warrant
- Sworn information, excision, 6.631
- Self-incrimination
- Constitutional exemption, 1.425
 - Jury instructions, 10.014
- Separate trial, cross-examination, 1.109
- Stay of proceedings, publication ban, 5.371
- See also* **Joint trial**
- Co-conspirator**
- See* **Conspiracy**
- Coercion**
- See* **Duress**
- Collateral attack of court orders**
- Administrative law, 0.603, 0.605
- Contempt of Court, 0.603
- Cross-examination
- Previous conviction, pardon, 0.083, 1.215
- Issue estoppel*, 0.603
- National Parole Board
- Decision rendered on pardon application, 0.605
- Obstruction, 0.603
- Rule and exceptions, 0.603
- Search incidental to arrest, 6.045
- Stay of proceedings, 1.094
- Undertaking, subsequent invalidity of the promise to appear, 0.603
- Collateral evidence**, 0.354, 1.202
- Collateral fact**
- Credibility, 0.355, 0.356, 5.354
- Exceptions, 0.359
- Rule, 0.354
- Colour of right defence**, 1.082
- Commission evidence**
- Evidence, 1.629
- Foreign law, proceeding not compatible with the Canadian system, 1.629
- Hearsay, witness outside Canada, necessity pre-requisite, 3.009
- Videoconference, 1.629, 1.630, 2.304, 5.006
- Commission of inquiry**
- Historical sexual offence, allegations, response of the justice system, 11.095
- Report, hearsay evidence, exception, 3.328
- Committal**
- Circumstantial evidence, 0.650
- Extradition, 1.627
- Jurisdictional error, 0.650, 13.014
- Preliminary inquiry, 0.650
- Review by way of *certiorari*, 0.576, 0.650
- Common intention**
- Conspiracy, 3.204, 7.075, 7.083
- Manslaughter, 13.013
- Common interest**
- Solicitor-client communication
- Exception, 0.140[1]
- Common law**
- Arrest without warrant, 1.577, 1.579
- Common law relationship
- Compellability of witness, 8.014
 - Spousal communication privilege, exclusion, 8.008
- Confession, rule of admissibility, 1.226, 1.244, 1.272, 1.623
- Cross-examination, pending case, 0.082
- Detention for investigation, 1.337, 1.342
- Evidence, 0.241, 0.242
- Exclusion of evidence, 0.029
- Joint trial, 1.110
- Jury's deliberations, rule of secrecy, 0.579
- Litigation privilege, 0.143

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Social context, obligation to adapt, 0.241

Spousal incompetency to testify, 8.001

Victim's previous sexual activity, sexual assault, 5.351

Common law spouse

See Spouse

Common sense inference

See Guilty intent

Communication

Application for production, cross-examination, preliminary inquiry, 0.401

Cross-examination, communication with his witness, 2.264

Expert, 0.147

Jury selection, 0.453

Private records, sexual offence, 0.400, 0.405

See also Communication during marriage, Criminal communication, Disclosure, Private communication, Privileged communication, Solicitor-client communication

Communication during marriage

Common law relationship, 8.014

Confidentiality, 8.008

Correspondence, 8.010

Derivative evidence, 1.432

Exclusion of evidence, 0.116

Married couple, 8.008, 8.014

Partiality, exception to the collateral fact rule, 0.360[1]

Preliminary inquiry, prior testimony, 2.298

Privilege, 8.008

– No distinction between testimonial or absolute privilege, 8.008

Public communication, 8.008

Reconciliation between spouses, 0.117, 8.012

Separated spouse, 3.202, 8.001, 8.011

See also Spouse

Company

See Corporation

Compellability

Co-accused, 1.425

Competent witness, 5.358

Counsel, 11.095

Customs, 1.421

Derivative evidence, 1.431, 1.432, 1.433

Extradition, 1.426

Failure to testify, 1.065

Immunity, 1.426, 1.430, 1.433, 1.615

Interpretation, 1.135

Judicial investigation, terrorism offence, 1.433

Mareva injunction order in civil proceedings, 1.135

Predominant purpose, 1.427

Production of documents, 1.426

Rule, 1.135, 1.425, 1.426

Self-incrimination, 1.135, 1.419, 1.425

Solicitor-client communication

– *McClure* application, 0.140, 0.143

See also Accused's non-compellability, Compellability of spouses, Witness's non-compellability

Compellability of spouses

Common law relationship, 8.014

Competence, compellability and privilege, distinction, 8.014

Dangerous driving, 8.005

Offence, 8.001

Separated spouse, 8.014

Testimony against other spouse, 8.007

Threat, 8.001, 8.005, 8.012, 8.014

See also Communication during marriage

INDEX

Compellable witness

See **Compellability**

Compelled testimony

See **Compellability**

Complicity

See **Aiding and abetting**

Complicity by omission, 12.084

Compulsion by statute

Confession, 1.419

See also **Compellability**

Compulsion of law

See **Compulsion by statute**

Computer

Cellular phone, 6.086

Detention, interception and questioning

– Computer check, 1.342, 1.412

E-mails

– Accused's decision to testify under affirmation, e-mails offering a rationale, jury's question, 0.515

– Exclusionary rules, 1.275

– Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.644

– Search, 6.644

– Unsolicited anonymous e-mails, 0.183

– Wiretapping, 6.644

Facebook

– Wiretapping, 6.644

Internet luring, 0.650, 5.002, 9.079

Lost or destroyed evidence, stay of proceedings, 0.436

Police officer's notes, 2.084

Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.002, 6.129, 6.644

Search, 6.086

– Car Event Data Recorder (E.D.R.), 6.003

– Child pornography, 5.221, 6.002, 6.129, 6.196, 6.234, 6.235

– E-mails, 6.644

– Police officer's notes, 2.084

– Specific pre-authorization, 6.086

– USB key, 6.051

Search incidental to arrest, 6.086

Search warrant

– Child pornography site icon on a computer, 5.221, 6.001, 6.198, 6.547

– Description of the things to be searched, 6.086

– Prior authorization, 6.086

– Unlawfully obtained evidence, conscriptive evidence, 0.002

Seizure without warrant

– Plain view, 6.196, 6.235

– Subscriber information obtained from an Internet Service Provider (ISP), 6.129

Suspect, computer program, inadmissible evidence, 12.150

Text messaging, 5.002

USB key, 6.051

Computer disk

See **Computer**

Conditional discharge

See **Conditional or absolute discharge**

Conditional or absolute discharge

Pardon, 0.083

Previous conviction, cross-examination of accused, 0.072, 0.083

SOIRA order, 5.433

Conditional release

See **Parole ineligibility**

Conditional sentence

See **Sentence**

Conditional sentence breach

See **Sentence**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Conduct after the offence

See **Post-offence conduct**

Conduct of trial

See **Trial**

Confession

Accuracy or completeness, 1.281, 2.008

Accused's credibility, previous conviction, 0.080

Acknowledgement, 1.005

Actus reus, 1.004, 1.397, 1.419

Administration of justice

– Constitutional right, 1.589, 1.607

– Factor, 1.581

– In whose eyes, 1.608

– Into disrepute, 1.312, 1.315, 1.581, 1.605

– Police misconduct, 1.609

– Provision deemed inoperative, 1.617

– Scandal in community, 1.590

– Search, 6.007

– Search without warrant, 6.228

– Unfair trial, 1.591

Admissibility

– Absence of a person in authority or a reliable person, 1.017, 1.025, 1.365

– Accused's intoxication, 1.277

– Accused's state of mind, 1.001, 1.280, 1.281

– Appellate deference, 1.003

– Burden, 1.245

– Co-accused, cross-examination, 1.026

– Common law, abandonment of traditional criteria, 1.226

– Common law, rule, 1.226, 1.244, 1.272, 1.623

– Compelled statement, 1.419

– Criteria, 1.225, 1.244

– Derived confessions rule, 1.274

– Evidence in rebuttal, 1.185, 2.252

– Exclusion, 1.004

– Failure to record a statement, 1.025, 1.244

– Formal or informal admission, 0.034

– Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.225, 1.227, 1.245, 1.620, 1.623

– Further consultation with counsel, 1.468

– Hearsay, 1.281

– *Hodgson* warning, 1.035, 1.244

– Inducement, 1.247, 1.271

– Inmate, 0.219, 1.245, 1.250

– Not jurisdictional error, 0.650

– Police officer's notes, 1.244

– Recording, 1.244, 1.285

– Reid Technique, 1.272

– Reliability, 1.281

– *Res judicata*, issue estoppel, 1.091

– Right to counsel, 1.102, 1.242, 1.458, 1.623

– Right to silence, 1.227, 1.228, 1.272, 1.323, 1.623, 1.624

– Spontaneous statement, 1.002, 1.005, 1.231, 1.242, 1.259, 1.275

– Statement made to a person in authority or reliable person, applicable principles, 1.035, 1.244, 1.275, 1.412, 3.411

– Subsequent to inadmissible statement, 1.274

– *Voir dire*, 1.003, 1.015, 1.038, 1.101, 1.171, 1.245, 1.275

Arbitrary detention, 1.575, 9.134, 9.135

Arrest without warrant, 1.576

Atmosphere of constraint, 1.271

Breathalyser test, 1.386, 6.262

Cellmate, police informer, 1.037, 1.232, 1.233

Circumstances surrounding an accused's statement, failure to keep a record, 1.025

Co-accused, 1.026, 1.041, 1.104, 1.232

Compulsion by statute, 1.419

Conflicting statement

– *MacKenzie* instruction, 1.287

Conspiracy, 7.078

INDEX

- Constitutional right
 - Admissibility of evidence, 1.623
 - Causal relationship, 1.316, 1.411
 - *Charter*, situations that arose before, 1.612
 - Connection, 1.317, 1.318
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.251, 1.272, 1.301, 1.311, 1.581, 1.605, 1.622, 1.624
 - Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.225, 1.227, 1.245, 1.620, 1.623
 - Ground for arrest or detention, 1.321
 - Person who may seek remedy, 1.613, 1.614
 - Temporal link, 1.275, 1.319, 1.320, 1.411
- Contradicted by testimony, 12.004
- Conversation between the accused and a police officer, after his refusal to give a formal statement, 1.039
- Co-ordination test, 1.393
- Cross-examination of accused, 1.142, 1.206, 1.207
- Detention, 1.412
- Distinction between an admission and a confession, 1.275
- Editing, 1.093, 1.281
- Elicited, 1.231
- Entire statement rule, 1.281, 2.001
- Evidence, non-disclosure, 0.464
- Evidence against or for declarant, 1.001, 1.026, 1.281, 2.001
- Exclusion, 0.034, 1.245
 - Competent court, 1.251, 6.601
 - Prejudicial effect, 0.034, 1.283, 3.011
 - Subsequent use, 1.142
- Exculpatory, 1.206, 1.281, 2.001, 3.459, 11.346
 - Self-serving evidence, 2.001
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 1.281, 12.001
- Existence of confession, 1.281
- Extradition, 1.016
- Foreign detainee, 1.631
- Freedom of religion, 1.035
- Gangster rap, 0.002
- Grandparent, 1.035
- Handwriting specimen, 1.240, 1.415
- Hearsay, exception, 3.325(b)
- Improper police questioning, 3.011
- Inducement, 1.247, 1.271
- Inference from conduct, 3.204
- Interrogation techniques, 1.272
- Joint trial, 1.026, 1.041, 1.104
- Language difficulty, 1.284
- Lie detector test, 1.271, 1.272, 11.328
- Made abroad, 1.416, 1.625
- Mixed statement
 - *Duncan* instruction, 1.281
 - *Vetrovec* warning, 10.014
- Mother, 1.035
- “Mr. Big” strategy, 0.187, 0.400, 1.035, 11.002
 - Presumption of inadmissibility, 1.035
- Operating mind, 1.277, 1.620, 1.621
- Oppression, 1.271
- Oral or written statement given by a young person, 1.259
- Person in authority or reliable person, 1.035, 1.244, 1.245, 1.275, 1.365, 1.412, 1.414, 3.411
 - Night club employees, 1.367
 - Probation officer, 1.035
 - Promises or threats, 1.103, 1.244, 1.620
 - Social worker, 1.035
 - *Voir dire*, absence, 1.017, 1.025, 1.365
- Person who is impaired, 1.277
- Plea of guilty, 1.090, 1.439
- Police caution, 1.228, 1.272, 1.323
- Police informer, 1.232, 1.233, 1.249
- Preliminary inquiry, 1.251, 2.295
- Presence of counsel, 1.469

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Private individual, 1.365
Promises or threats, 1.103, 1.620
Protected statement, 1.146
Provocation, 1.231
Psychiatric assessment, 1.102, 1.146, 1.241
Questioning of a suspect, 1.231, 1.272, 1.414, 1.443, 1.557
Reasonable doubt, 1.017, 1.025, 1.244, 1.272, 1.281, 1.282, 1.286, 1.287, 12.004
Receivability, *see Admissibility*
Refusal to answer questions, 1.272
Rule, 1.001
Sanity, 1.280
School environment, 1.366, 1.367
Self-incrimination, 1.272
Silence of accused, 1.039, 1.056, 1.397
Sobriety test, 1.393
Social worker, 1.035
Sound mind, 1.280
Spiritual leader, 1.035
Splitting of the case, 1.186, 1.206
Spontaneous, 1.002, 1.005, 1.231, 1.242, 1.259, 1.275, 2.001, 2.007
State agent, 1.036, 1.037
State compulsion, 1.419
State of mind, 2.008, 3.204, 3.459
Statement in the presence of accused, 1.063
Statement to an undercover police officer, 1.035
– Jury instructions, 1.365
Statements required by statute, 1.419
Threat, 1.103, 1.226, 1.244, 1.620
Traffic accident, 1.005, 1.419
Trick, 1.035
Truth expert, 1.035, 3.411, 11.175, 11.325
Truthfulness, 1.281
Undercover police officer, 1.035, 1.226, 1.230, 1.233, 1.252, 1.275, 1.365, 1.609

Video, 1.244, 1.282, 1.285

Violence used in arresting, 1.270

Voir dire, 1.003, 1.017, 1.025, 1.172, 1.365

Young offenders, 1.252

See also **Accused's behavior, Detention, Duty to inform, Evidence in rebuttal, Free and informed choice of the declarant, Person in authority or reliable person, Right to counsel, Right to silence, Voir dire**

Confidential person

See **Person in authority or reliable person**

Confidentiality

Communication during marriage, 8.008

Crown's witnesses, contact information, 0.467

Foreign confidence

– *Ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187, 5.369

Journalistic sources, 0.215, 6.001

National security

– Disclosure of sensitive information relating to national security, 0.187

– *Ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187, 5.369

Physician-assisted death, 5.368

Researcher-participant privilege, 0.219

Search, 6.128

– Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.002

Solicitor-client communication, 0.149, 1.535

T-4 slips, subsequent use in a criminal prosecution for welfare fraud, 1.421

Young offender, publication ban, 5.368

See also **Privileged communication**

Confinement without lawful authority

See **Unlawful confinement**

INDEX

Confirmatory evidence

Corroboration, 10.009, 10.010, 10.016, 10.018
Nature, 10.016
Responsibility of counsel, 10.016
Witness's credibility, 11.046

See also **Corroboration**

Confiscation

See **Search, Seizure**

Conflict of interests

Business dealing, 1.525
Co-accused, joint representation, 1.517, 1.519, 1.521
Interlocutory, 1.526
Police officer, 0.622
Remedy, 1.519
Right to counsel, 1.517

Connivence

See **Accessory after-the-fact, Aiding and abetting, Conspiracy, Corroboration, Party to crime**

Consciousness of guilt, 2.008

Unfavorable inference, 11.345, 11.350

Consciousness of innocence

Accused's behavior, 11.328, 11.358
Post-offence conduct, 11.358

Conscriptive evidence

Breathalyser test, 1.389, 6.265
Constitutional right, 1.412, 1.592, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
Customs, 1.594
Derivative evidence, 1.412, 1.592, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
Exclusion of evidence, 1.412, 1.592, 6.003[1], 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
Fair trial, 1.412, 1.445, 1.592, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
Gunshot residue test, 6.199

Narcotics, 1.343, 1.594, 6.268

Preponderant evidence, 1.445, 1.592

Right to silence, 6.649

Search without warrant, 6.003[1]

Statement made to an undercover police officer, 1.592

Wiretapping, 6.199, 6.634, 6.640

Consent

Aggravated assault, 5.429

Arrest without warrant, third party's dwelling house, 6.045

Assault, 5.429

DNA analysis, 1.175[1], 6.262, 6.271

Driving, implied consent to provide the required information, 1.419

Gunshot residue test, "informed" consent, 6.264

Infant care, 5.429

Search, 1.336, 6.234, 6.262, 6.271

Seizure, 6.262, 6.271

Wiretapping, 6.633

See also **Lack of consent, Sexual assault**

Conservation officer

See **Wildlife officer**

Conspiracy

Abandonment or withdrawal, 7.081

Acts and declarations

– Admissibility, 7.075, 7.077, 7.084, 7.091

– After the object has been achieved, 7.076, 7.077

– After the withdrawal of the accused, 7.081

– Before the entry of the accused, 7.080

Agreement, 7.006, 7.092

Attempt, 7.007, 7.008

Business records, 7.084

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Carter* rule, 7.075, 7.084, 7.090, 7.095
 - Difficulty with the rule in a two-member conspiracy, 7.086
 - Necessity, 7.075
 - Circumstantial evidence, 7.007, 7.087
 - Co-conspirator, 7.006, 7.007, 7.075, 7.077, 7.084, 7.085, 7.086
 - Conviction, 7.087, 7.088
 - Guilty plea, 7.087
 - Hearsay, exception, 3.204, 3.327, 7.075, 7.084, 7.087
 - Intercepted communication between spouses, 8.008
 - *Issue estoppel*, 7.088
 - New trial, 7.088
 - Wiretapping, 6.648, 7.075
 - Common intention, 3.204, 7.075, 7.083
 - Confession while under arrest, 7.078
 - Constitutional right, 7.075
 - Infringement, 1.614
 - Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
 - Definition, 7.001, 7.010
 - Direct evidence, 7.079
 - Discussion about a criminal venture, 7.008
 - Double intent, 7.004, 7.005
 - Drug Trafficking
 - By offer, 7.004
 - Paid agent’s credibility, 9.085
 - Time lag and officer’s insufficient expertise, 7.075
 - Duress, 13.086
 - Elements, 7.084
 - Evidence, 7.002, 7.006, 7.010, 7.084, 7.087
 - Evidence, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.434
 - Existence, 7.079, 7.087
 - Extradition, 0.399, 1.627, 6.605, 7.005, 7.084
 - Gaming house, 7.009
 - Guilty intent, 7.005, 7.008
 - Hearsay, 7.075, 7.078, 7.084, 7.085, 7.087, 7.091
 - Impossible unlawful object, 7.005
 - Jury instructions, 5.306, 7.084
 - Narcotics, 1.111, 6.513, 6.605, 7.002, 7.009, 7.076, 7.076[1], 7.084, 7.085, 7.091, 9.148
 - Nature, 7.084
 - Necessity, 7.075
 - Object, 7.003
 - Overall scheme, 7.002
 - Party to crime, 7.007
 - Police informer, 7.005, 9.085
 - Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.075
 - Probability of the accused belonging, 7.078, 7.090, 7.091, 7.094
 - Recklessness, 7.005
 - Relevance, 13.010
 - Robbery, 7.008
 - Self-incrimination
 - Witness’s knowledge, 1.130
 - Separate trial, 1.111
 - Severance of indictment, trial by jury, discretion of judge, 0.676
 - Spouse, 7.093
 - Substantive charge, 7.008, 7.075, 7.084
 - Surreptitious entry, 7.005
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.148
 - Undercover police officer, 7.004, 7.005, 7.075
 - Unilateral conspiracy doctrine, American approach, 7.008
 - Wider common design, 7.076
- Constitutional exemption**
- See **Constitutional right**
- Constitutional right**
- Competent court, 0.430, 0.447, 1.251, 6.601
 - Confession, 1.104, 1.225, 1.311

INDEX

- Conscriptive evidence, 1.412, *1.592*, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
- Conspiracy, 1.614, 7.075
- Constitutional exemption, mandatory minimum sentence, 1.611
- Constitutional issues
- Concrete factual situation, 0.187
- Criminal legislation, constitutional scrutiny, 0.243
- Cross-examination, 1.243
- Declaration of constitutional invalidity
- Appeal, 6.607
 - Power of Provincial Court judges, 6.604
- Deference to trial judge, 1.412
- Derivative evidence, 1.412, 1.421, 1.443, 1.444, 1.592, 6.086
- Discoverability of evidence, 1.412
- Duty to inform, 1.313, *1.321*
- Exclusion of evidence, 1.251, *1.301*, *1.311*, 1.342, 1.412, *1.581*, 1.592, *1.605*, 1.622, 1.624
- Change in the law, 3.011
 - Real evidence, 1.412
 - Temporal or causal link, *1.316*
- Fair trial, 0.621, 1.591
- Fingerprints, 12.157
- Hearsay, 3.213
- Justification, test, 0.302, 0.303
- National security privilege, 0.187
- New trial, 9.201
- Obligations imposed upon the police, 1.232, 1.455
- Police misconduct, *1.609*, 6.225
- Preliminary inquiry, 9.207
- Preponderance of evidence, 0.240, 0.244
- Presumption of innocence, *0.244*
- Presumption of knowledge, 0.247
- Public interest standing, 1.613
- Raised on appeal, 1.102, 9.153
- Reasonable diligence, 0.250
- Remedy
- Competent court, 0.448, 6.603
 - Costs, 0.430, 0.457
 - Deference to trial judge, 1.412, 1.583, 9.141
 - Diligence, *1.301*
 - Notice, *1.301*
 - Person interested, 1.613, 1.614, 6.001, 6.607, 6.630
 - Sentence, 1.611
 - Stay of proceedings, 1.611
- Reverse onus, *0.244*
- Rhetoric, 1.605
- Right to counsel
- Lack of financial means, 1.488
- Self-incrimination, *1.128*
- Administration of justice, 1.589, *1.605*
 - *Voir dire*, 1.172
- Sexual assault
- Victim's previous sexual activity, 5.357
- Standing, 1.613, 1.614, 6.630
- Statement made in court, 1.128, 1.133, 1.156
- Strip search, 0.430, 6.008, 6.225, 12.076
- Third party, 6.607
- Unfitness to stand trial
- Burden of proof, 0.289
- Voir dire*, 1.172
- Waiver, *1.554*
- Wiretapping, 1.243, 1.614, 6.085, 6.086
- See also Charter, Confession, Duty to inform, Reasonable period of time, Right to a full and complete defence, Right to counsel, Right to silence*
- Constraint**
- See Duress*
- Consultation with counsel**
- See Right to counsel*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Contaminated blood, 12.083

Contempt of Court

Abuse of process, 0.470
Accused, failure to appear, 0.576
Citing, 0.601
Collateral attack, 0.603, 0.605
Counsel
– Absent counsel, 0.601
– Withdrawal from the case, 1.490
Court order, disobeying, 0.603
Ex parte interlocutory injunction, repeated violation, 0.601[1], 0.603
Inordinate delay, bringing in custody accused to Court, 0.606
Jury
– Non-compliance with summons, 0.576
Maximum sentence, 0.621
Misleading representation on sentence, 0.601
Mistrial, 0.602
Partiality, conduct of trial, 0.621
Party liability, 0.602
Passing of sentence, 0.601
Peace bond, breach, 0.603
Presence of the jury, 0.601, 1.230
Procedure, 0.601
Publication contempt, 0.602
Recalcitrant witness, 0.601
Refusal to testify, 0.601
Reopening of case, 0.601, 1.215
Rescinded injunction, breach, 0.603
Right to counsel
– Professional fees, independent counsel, 1.488
Sub judice, 0.602
Validity, 0.604

Contradictory evidence

Confession, 1.281, 12.004

Jury instructions, 12.001
– *W. (D.)* formula, 12.003, 12.076
Probative force, 12.001
Reasonable doubt, 12.001
Reasons for judgment, 12.076
Voir dire, 1.093

Contradictory verdicts

Conspiracy, 7.088
Dangerous driving, 7.088
Firearm offence, 7.088
Narcotics, production and possession for the purpose of trafficking, 7.088, 12.076
Rule, 7.088
Sexual assault, 7.088
Sexual offence, 7.088

Contributory negligence, 13.010

Convict

See Inmate

Conviction

See Previous conviction, Sentence

Corbett application

Failure to make a defence, 1.071
Past criminal records, admissibility, 0.072
Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.071

Corporation

Compellability, derivative use immunity, 1.615
Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.144

Correctional investigation

See Correctional system

Correctional officer

Confession, person in authority or reliable person, 1.035

INDEX

- Drug trafficking into prison, duress, mitigating factor, 3.179
- Federal penitentiary, family visit trailer, search without warrant, 6.267
- Search, 6.267
- Correctional services**
- See* **Correctional officer, Correctional system**
- Correctional system**
- Administration of sentences, 1.437
- Case by case privilege, 0.219
- Confession
- Duress, 1.419
 - Person in authority or reliable person (probation officer), 1.035
- Duty to inform, warning, repeat not necessary, 1.380
- Police informer privilege, 0.187
- See also* **Correctional officer**
- Corroboration**
- Audio and videotaped statement, 5.003, 10.001, 12.154
- Baskerville* warning, 10.001, 10.013, 10.016
- Benefits received by a Crown witness in exchange for his testimony, specific warning, 10.003, 10.012
- Child’s testimony, 10.005, 10.006, 10.007, 10.015
- Circumstantial evidence, 10.016
- Co-accused, 10.003, 10.013
- Collusion, 10.013, 10.016, 10.019
- Confirmatory evidence, 10.009, 10.010, 10.016, 10.018
- Contamination of a witness by pre-trial practices, 10.004
- Evidence, 10.013, 10.105
- Extradition, evidence, 10.003
- Eyewitness identification, 12.145
- Family members’ evidence, 10.016
- Hodge* rule, 5.306, 12.011
- Jury instructions, 10.002, 10.011, 10.012, 10.016
- Materiality and mutual corroboration, 10.016
- Motive, 10.016
- Mutual, 10.013
- Oath-helping, 2.001, 2.071, 3.336, 11.046, 12.150
- Perjury, 10.015, 10.019
- Police informer, 10.001, 10.002, 10.003, 10.012, 10.016
- Preparation of witnesses, 10.004
- Prior consistent statement, 2.076
- Requirement, 10.015
- Ritual incantation, 10.012
- Rule, 10.014, 10.018
- Sexual assault, 5.214
- Tainted witness, 10.004, 10.012, 10.013, 10.016, 10.019
- Testifying accomplice or witness of ill repute, 10.001, 10.009, 10.011, 10.016
- Unfavorable witness to the accused, 10.014
- Unsavoury witness, *see Tainted witness*
- Untrustworthy witness, *see Tainted witness*
- Vetrovec* warning, 1.499, 3.352, 10.001, 10.002, 10.003, 10.005, 10.006, 10.008, 10.009, 10.012
- Class of witnesses, 10.002
 - Collusion among witnesses, independence of evidence, 10.016
 - Content, 10.012
 - Contradictions or inconsistencies in the evidence, 10.016
 - Discretionary nature of a full warning, 10.002
 - Framework, 10.016
 - Mixed witness, 10.014
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 10.014
- Victim, 10.001
- Video, *see Audio and videotaped statement*
- Waiver, 10.002

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Witness tainting, *see Tainted witness*
- Witness's credibility, 10.001, 10.009, 10.013, 10.014, 10.016
- Cost-benefit analysis**
- Expert witness, 3.410
 - Failure or refusal to proceed, jurisdictional error, 3.410
 - Relevance and admissibility, distinction, 0.034
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 3.413
- Costs**
- Abuse of process, 9.205
 - Appeal, 0.430
 - Crown's evidence
 - Failure to disclose, 0.430, 0.434, 0.457
 - Late disclosure of an expert report, in the possession of a third party, 0.430
 - Exceptional circumstances, 0.430, 1.488
 - Forfeiture, 0.430
 - General principle, 0.430
 - Hearing, competent court, withdrawal of the charges before a summary conviction court, 0.430
 - Incompetence of counsel, 1.500
 - Physician-assisted suicide
 - Public interest litigant, special costs, 0.430
 - Production of things, 6.130, 6.175[1]
 - Prosecution misconduct, 0.430, 0.457
 - Remedy, 0.430, 0.457
 - Search warrant, quashing, 0.430
 - Summons, 11.095
 - Unreasonable delay
 - Bail, 0.430
 - Stay of proceedings, 0.430
 - Young offender, 0.430
- See also Cost-benefit analysis, Fine*
- Counsel**
- Address, 0.352, 0.583, 2.259
 - Compellability, 11.095
 - Computer education, 0.466
 - Conflict of interests, 1.517
 - Corroboration, improper *Vetrovec* warning, 10.002
 - Courtesy, 0.352
 - Document held by a lawyer, production under compulsion during a spot audit, seizure, 6.175
 - Duty to advise, 1.499
 - Electronic disclosure, inability to use, 0.466
 - Guilty plea, 1.440, 1.441
 - Improper cross-examination, 0.470, 0.471
 - Judge's intervention, 0.352
 - Incompetence
 - Appeal, 1.439, 1.441, 1.493
 - Costs, 1.500
 - Disciplinary complaint, 1.495, 1.496
 - Guilty plea, 1.439, 1.499, 1.500
 - Inefficient representation, 1.495
 - Judicial error, 1.496, 1.499
 - Misleading representation on sentence, 0.601
 - Negligence, 1.493
 - New evidence, 1.499
 - New trial, 1.495
 - Omission, 1.015, 1.310, 1.495
 - *Palmer* criteria, 0.453
 - Plea bargaining, 1.495
 - Prejudice, 1.493
 - Prejudice standard, 1.499
 - Preponderant evidence, 1.495, 1.499
 - Presumption of competence, 1.499
 - Right to counsel, 1.493
 - Summary of principles, 1.494, 1.496, 1.499
 - Trial strategy, 1.496
 - Unfair trial, 1.495
 - *Voir dire*, waiver, 1.015, 1.310, 1.495
 - Ineffective assistance, *see Incompetence*

INDEX

- Inexperience
 - Inadequate preparation, 1.499
 - Joint trial, 1.070
 - Judge’s behavior, fair trial, 0.351, 0.352
 - Jury instructions
 - Assistance, 0.582
 - Failure to object, 0.582
 - Improper cross-examination, 0.470, 0.471
 - Personal opinion, 0.583
 - Repeated references to miscarriages of justice and wrongful convictions, 0.583
 - Law office
 - Definition, 0.149
 - Search, 0.149, 1.488
 - Solicitor-client telecommunications, production order, 0.149
 - Trust account, production order, 0.149
 - Legal advice, 1.499, 5.010
 - Non-appearance, contempt of Court, 0.601
 - Participation in the activities of a criminal organization, deterrent sentence, 4.209
 - Position at trial
 - Appeal, 1.499
 - Qualification
 - Suspension from practice by the Law Society, 1.500
 - Reasonable professional conduct, 1.496
 - Subpœna*, 11.095
 - Trial strategy, 0.457, 1.495, 1.496, 1.519
 - Uncivil conduct
 - Judge’s obligation in trial management, 0.352, 0.471
 - Unrepresented accused
 - Cross-Examination, appointment of counsel, 5.006
 - Withdrawal from the case, 1.490, 1.495, 1.499, 1.519, 1.520, 1.522
 - Fraud upon the Court, 0.621
 - Non-payment of fees, 1.490
 - Review by way of *certiorari*, 1.490
 - Witness, 1.499, 1.522, 11.095
 - Young offender, 1.254, 1.260
- See also* **Government lawyer, Legal aid, Professional secrecy, Report prepared by an expert for the assistance of defence counsel, Right to counsel, Solicitor-client communication**
- Counsel’s assistance**
 - See* **Right to counsel**
 - Counsel’s role**
 - See* **Right to counsel**
 - Counseling records**
 - See* **Medical or counseling records**
 - Counselling a crime**, 7.004[1], 7.008
 - Count in the indictment**
 - Amendment, 1.055[1]
 - Alibi, 1.055[1]
 - Date of the offence, 5.078
 - Direct indictment, 0.576, 9.009, 9.147, 9.207
 - Fair trial, 12.083
 - Included offence, 0.582, 7.002, 12.083
 - Joinder of counts for murder and manslaughter (“same transaction” exception), 1.111
 - Multi-count indictment, 0.676, 4.204, 4.207, 4.208, 4.215, 11.001
 - Murder, accessory after-the-fact, 1.111
 - Order of names, prosecutorial discretion, 0.457
 - Overcharging, 0.676
 - Particulars, 5.078, 7.002, 12.083
 - Preferring, 0.576
 - Relaying of the same charge, abuse of process, stay of proceedings, 9.009
 - Severance, 0.675, 1.110, 1.111, 4.205

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Sexual assault, incidents of sexual improprieties, 5.079
- Similar fact, 4.204, 4.212, 4.247
- Single transaction rule, 1.215, 5.079, 12.083
- Unnecessary overcharging, 0.676
- Withdrawal, 0.457
- Fingerprints, 12.157
- Counterevidence**
- See Evidence in rebuttal*
- Court**
- Constitutional right, competent court, 0.430, 1.251, 6.601
- See also Intervention, capacities and role of the judge*
- Court-house**
- Search, 6.301, 6.307
- Use of cameras to certain identified areas, 5.372
- Court of appeal**
- See Appeal*
- Court order (collateral attack)**
- See Collateral attack of court orders*
- Credibility of accused**
- See Accused's credibility*
- Credibility of witness**
- See Witness's credibility*
- Crime scene**, 3.405[1], 3.411, 3.413, 3.463, 5.369, 6.196, 6.608, 11.348, 12.084
- Crime Stopper agency**
- Failure to obtain information about police informers, 0.436
- Criminal communication**
- Solicitor-client communication, privilege, limit, 0.140, 0.142
- Criminal harassment**
- Similar fact, 4.004
- Criminal intent**
- See General intent, Guilty intent, Specific intent, Transferred intent*
- Criminal investigation file**
- Duty to disclose, 0.396, 0.400, 0.406, 0.409
- Criminal liability**
- See Absolute liability, Strict liability*
- Criminal negligence**
- Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 13.107
- Accused's state of mind, 13.007
- Aircraft flight with insufficient fuel reserve, 13.007
- Attack by a dog on a child, 13.007
- Boating accident, 13.007
- Causation, 13.010
- Causing death, 13.007
- Child abuse, 13.006, 13.007
- Circumcision, 13.007
- Dangerous driving, 2.001, 13.007, 13.010
- Duress, comparison, 13.085
- Food poisoning, 0.439, 13.007
- Hunting accident, 13.007
- Indictment, particulars, 5.078, 7.002, 12.083
- Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
- Manslaughter, 13.011
- Marked and substantial departure test, 13.007, 13.010
- Necessaries of life
- Failure to provide, 13.006
- Objective foreseeability, test, 13.006, 13.007
- Recklessness, 5.219, 13.006
- Speed, 13.007

INDEX

- Street racing, 2.001, 13.007, 13.010
Suicide, 13.006
See also Negligence
- Criminal organization**
Definition, 4.209
Deterrent sentence, 4.209
Expert witness, 3.410
Issue estoppel, 4.209
Megatrial, 9.147
Nature, 4.209
Wiretapping
– Authorization, extended duration, 6.513
– Necessity, 6.513
- Criminal records**
Destruction, 12.157
Police officer, 0.409
See also Past criminal records, Previous conviction
- Cross-examination**
Accused's credibility, 0.075, 0.470, 11.002, 12.003
– Outstanding charge, 0.075
Accused's decision to testify under affirmation, e-mails offering a rationale, jury's question, 0.515
Accused's state of mind, self-serving evidence, 2.001
Admission to jailhouse informers, 0.470
Animosity towards parties (telephone call)
– Exception to the collateral fact rule, 0.360[1]
Appearance for examination, 5.007
Audio and videotaped statement
– 911 call, typewritten transcription of the tape recording, 2.259
– Preliminary inquiry, 12.154
– Sexual offence, 5.003
Browne v. Dunn rule, 2.257
Co-accused, 1.026, 1.039, 1.041, 1.104, 1.143, 2.259
Collateral evidence, 0.354
Collateral fact, rule, 0.354
Collusion between defence witnesses, 2.259
Communication with witness, 2.264
Conditional sentence breach
– Cross-examination of the supervisor or witnesses, 1.583
Conduct of trial, 0.351, 0.352
Confession, 1.142, 1.206, 1.207
– Admissibility, 1.185
Constitutional right, 1.243
Counsel's proximity
– Inconsistency with the accused's concern about a speedy trial, 9.147
Credibility of witness, *see Witness's credibility*
Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.394, 0.471, 2.252
Crown's or defence's theory, 11.002, 12.003
Cut-throat defence, 1.041, 1.070, 1.106, 4.249, 10.014
DNA analysis, 9.140
Events subsequent to the charge, 0.360[1]
Expert witness, 0.473, 3.460, 3.465, 11.005
Failure, consequences, 0.473, 0.583, 0.601, 2.257, 9.010
Fair trial, 0.471, 0.473, 9.207
General principle, 0.470
Good faith, 0.470
Hearsay, 3.011
Hostile witness, 2.179
Importance, limits, 0.470
Improper cross-examination, 0.470, 0.471, 2.179, 11.002
Legal ethic, 0.470
Limits, *see Importance, limits*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Line-up, 0.470
 - McMillan* rule, 12.150
 - Opinion, veracity, 11.002
 - Personal information, sexual offence, 0.401
 - Phone records, 0.471
 - Possession of the gun seized by the police, 1.108
 - Post-offence conduct, 12.007
 - Preliminary inquiry, 2.295
 - Abuse of process, 1.091, 6.580
 - Application for production, 0.401
 - Cross-examination of a Crown witness, audio and videotaped statement, 12.154
 - Distinction between an erroneous ruling and an outright denial of the right to cross-examine, 0.651
 - Previous conviction, 0.071, 0.471
 - *Corbett* application, 0.071
 - Pardon, collateral attack, 0.083, 1.215
 - Youth records, 0.082
 - Prior consistent statement, 2.072, 2.076
 - Prior exculpatory statement, 1.206
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 1.134, 1.135, 1.206, 2.071, 2.072, 2.175, 2.178, 2.181, 2.250, 2.254, 2.257, 3.352, 3.358
 - Inconsistent oral statement, 0.409, 2.179, 2.250
 - Language problems, use of an interpreter, 0.626
 - Police officer's notes, 0.471, 2.179, 2.252
 - Reliability, 2.255, 3.352
 - Procedural irregularity at trial, 0.576
 - Proposition, question, 0.470
 - Relevance, 0.401, 0.470, 0.471
 - Religious faith, 0.471
 - Right to a full and complete defence, 0.470
 - Right to counsel, 1.488
 - Right to silence, 1.039, 1.040
 - Search warrant, 6.510, 6.579
 - Self-incrimination, 0.471, 1.135
 - Witness's knowledge, 1.130
 - Sentencing, disputed facts, cross-examination of the victim, 3.175
 - Sexual assault, 0.470, 0.471, 2.259, 5.354
 - Past sexual activity, 5.354
 - Shortcoming as a parent, 0.471, 12.150
 - Silence of accused, 1.039
 - Pre-trial silence, 1.040
 - Statement made in court, 1.134, 1.135
 - Use immunity, 1.130, 1.135
 - Tape recorded statement, *see Audio and videotaped statement*
 - Testimony, veracity, 11.002
 - Unfitness to stand trial, 0.473
 - Unrepresented accused, 5.006
 - Appointment of counsel, 5.006
 - Use immunity, 1.431
 - Victim's previous sexual activity, 5.352, 5.359, 5.360, 5.363
 - Voir dire*, 1.017, 1.172, 1.173, 5.006
 - Wiretapping, 6.579
 - Witness's credibility, 0.082, 0.470, 2.178, 2.179, 2.259, 11.002
 - *Browne v. Dunn* rule, 2.259
 - Eyewitness, special instruction, 12.145
 - Other cases, 11.005
 - Pending case, 0.082
 - Unresponsiveness, 0.473
 - Young offender, 5.006
 - Youth records, 0.082
- Crown**
- Browne v. Dunn* rule, tardiness of the objection, 2.259
 - Change of strategy, 1.207
 - Disclosure
 - Privileged information, refusal to disclose, 0.398

INDEX

- Right to a full and complete defence, 0.392, 0.395, 0.436, 0.446, 0.469
 - Third party records, 0.396, 0.400, 0.406, 0.409
 - Failure to call witness, 0.456, 0.458
 - Pre-enquete*, intervention, 9.207
 - Prosecution, reasonable prospect of conviction, 0.471
 - See also* **Crown counsel, Prosecutorial discretion**
- Crown counsel**
- Abuse of process, stay of proceedings, 9.205
 - Appointment of outside counsel, 1.522
 - Duties, 0.471
 - Improper address, 0.471, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065
 - Improper cross-examination, 0.471, 11.002
 - Integrity, attack, 0.352, 0.471
 - Judicial investigative, terrorism offence, 1.433
 - Malicious prosecution, 0.457, 1.432, 9.207
 - Plea bargaining, 9.005
 - Pre-charge interview, 0.471
 - Privileged communication, 0.144
 - Quasi-judicial role, 0.471
 - Subpœna*, relevance, testimony, 11.095
 - Work product privilege, 0.143
 - See also* **Prosecution misconduct, Prosecutorial discretion**
- Cultural background**
- Vulnerability to provocation, expert witness, 3.411
- Custody order**, 6.267
- Customs**
- Border search, 1.326, 3.413, 6.004, 6.229, 6.268
 - Manipulation of goods, dog training exercise, 1.326, 3.413
 - Racial profiling, 6.051
 - Travellers leaving the country (jurisprudence applicable), 1.326
- Conscriptive evidence, 1.594
- Declaration form, disclosure of personal information, 6.127
- Detention, 1.326, 1.339, 1.580, 6.229
- Opinion evidence, 3.413
- Peace officer, 1.035
- Post-offence conduct
- False statement, 11.345
- Search incidental to arrest, 6.004
- Self-incrimination, 1.421
- Customs officer**
- See* **Customs**
- Cut-throat defence**
- Co-accused, 1.041, 1.070, 1.106, 4.249, 10.014
- D-**
- Damages**
- Charter* breach, 0.430, 0.457
 - Civil action, 0.457, 1.438, 9.207
 - Civil suit in damages against the Attorney General, 1.438
 - Incompetence of counsel, 1.493
 - Malicious prosecution, 0.457, 1.432, 9.207
 - Unlawful arrest, use of necessary force, 1.578[1]
 - See also* **Outweighing the prejudice**
- Dangerous driving**
- Accused's mental state, 13.007, 13.009
 - Causation, 13.007, 13.010
 - Intervening cause, 13.010
 - Causing death, 2.083, 7.088, 13.007, 13.010
 - Chronic insomnia, 13.007
 - Civil negligence, 13.007

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Compellability of spouses, 8.005
 - Condition of the tires, 13.007
 - Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
 - Contributory negligence, 13.010
 - Criminal negligence, 2.001, 13.007, 13.010
 - Delay between the charge and the trial, stay of proceedings, 9.140
 - Excessive speed, 13.007, 13.010
 - Absolute liability offence, 0.251
 - Expert witness, 3.335
 - Eyewitness identification, 12.145
 - Guilty intent, test, 13.007
 - Impaired ability, 7.088, 13.007
 - Loss of memory, 13.007
 - Marked and substantial departure test, 13.007
 - Mental deficiency, 13.009
 - Modified objective test, 13.007
 - Necessity, 13.088
 - Overspeed, *see Excessive speed*
 - Party liability, 13.008
 - Passing on a double line, 13.007
 - Penal negligence, 13.007
 - Plea bargaining
 - Appeal, prosecutorial discretion, 1.438
 - Sentence, aggravating circumstance, 3.178, 13.009
 - Street racing, 2.001, 13.007, 13.010
 - Stunt driving, 0.251
- Dangerous offender**
- Abuse of process, 1.438
 - Continuation of proceedings, jurisdiction of the judge, 1.217
 - DNA analysis, 6.244
 - Evidence, 3.460
 - Expert witness, 3.455, 3.460
 - Hearsay, sentencing hearing, 3.018
- Psychiatric assessment
 - Contradictory assessment reports, 3.018
 - Protected statement, 1.146
 - Rehearing
 - Reasonable apprehension of bias, 0.623
- Date of the offence**
- Alibi, 1.055[1]
 - Essential element, 5.078
 - Evidence, 5.078
 - Sexual assault, 5.078
- De minimis**
- Abuse of process, 9.216
 - Causation, 13.010
 - Domestic violence, 9.216
- Deceptive statement**
- See False statement, Lie*
- Declaratory relief**
- Mootness, 1.488
- Defect of consent**
- See Lack of consent*
- Defence**
- Air of reality test, 5.217, 12.083, 12.150
 - Burden of proof, constitutional right, 0.244, 0.248, 0.249
 - Child pornography, 5.221
 - Defect and objection, 0.249
 - Duty to consider, 0.288, 0.582, 5.217, 5.227, 5.310
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.245[1]
 - Failure to make a defence, jury instructions, 0.582, 1.071, 5.310, 12.083
 - Hearsay, 2.262, 3.214
 - Improper address, remedial instructions, 0.583
 - Inconsistency, 0.582, 3.418, 5.217
 - Issue estoppel*, 4.209

INDEX

- Miscarriage of justice, 1.439, 5.217
- Not raised by the accused, 5.217
- Pre-trial conference, 5.236
- Retrospective or prospective application of the amendments, 3.456
- Unknown third party suspect, 12.001, 12.150
- Workplace safety measures, failure to provide
- Employee misconduct, 13.010
- See also* **Anger, Automatism, Colour of right defence, Cut-throat defence, Defence of abandonment, Defence of accident or unintentional conduct, Defence of property, Duress, Forgetfulness, Good faith, Insanity, Intoxication, Mistake of fact, Necessity, Obedience to superior orders, Police provocation, Provocation, Reasonable diligence, Right to a full and complete defence, Self-defence**
- Defence of abandonment**
- Party to crime, 7.081
- Defence of accident or unintentional conduct**, 2.259, 4.004, 4.056, 13.010, 13.014
- Defence of automatism**
- See* **Automatism**
- Defence of drunkenness**
- See* **Intoxication**
- Defence of due diligence**
- See* **Reasonable diligence**
- Defence of duress**
- See* **Duress**
- Defence of entrapment**
- See* **Police provocation**
- Defence of good faith**
- See* **Good faith**
- Defence of honest but mistaken belief**
- See* **Sexual assault**
- Defence of intoxication**
- See* **Intoxication**
- Defence of mental disorder**
- See* **Insanity**
- Defence of mistake of fact**
- See* **Mistake of fact**
- Defence of necessity**
- See* **Necessity**
- Defence of obedience to superior orders**
- See* **Obedience to superior orders**
- Defence of property**, 5.217
- Defence of provocation**
- See* **Provocation**
- Definition**
- Accident, 13.010
 - Admissibility, 0.001, 0.030, 0.070, 0.115
 - Adverse witness, 2.175
 - Arrest, 1.576
 - Automatism, 0.287
 - Bilingual trial, 0.627
 - Causation, 13.010
 - Colour of right, 1.082
 - Consent, sexual activity, 5.076, 5.229
 - Conspiracy, 7.001, 7.010
 - Criminal organization, 4.209
 - Derivative evidence, 1.592
 - Detention, 1.325, 1.337, 1.412
 - Disposition, 0.002
 - Document, 0.149
 - Double intent, 7.004
 - Fair trial, 0.430
 - Formal admission, 0.034

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Good faith, 0.142
 - Hearsay, 3.004
 - Hostile witness, 2.175
 - Inmate, 1.325, 1.365
 - Intent, 13.101
 - Law office, 0.149
 - Leading question, 0.512
 - Mental disorder, 5.302
 - Motive, 13.101, 13.102
 - Police officer, *1.035*
 - Police provocation, *9.001*
 - Prior consistent statement, 2.071
 - Probative force, 0.001, 0.008, 0.030
 - Reasonable doubt, 12.008
 - Reasonable person, 5.217
 - Relevance, *0.002*, *0.030*, 0.115
 - Right to a full and complete defence, 0.469
 - Right to silence, 1.618
 - Sexual assault, 5.008, 5.009, *5.012*
 - Tainted witness, 10.004
 - Territorial jurisdiction, 1.217[1]
 - Victim, 3.175
 - Wiretapping, 6.501
- Delayed disclosure**
- Adjournment, 0.430, 0.432, 3.326
 - Adverse inference, 1.056
 - Alibi, 0.465, *1.055*
 - Costs, 0.430, 0.434, 0.457
 - Exclusion of evidence, 0.407, 0.430
 - Forensic evidence, mistrial, refusal to order, 0.452
 - Preliminary inquiry, 0.430, 9.207
 - Sexual assault, 3.410, 3.411, *5.150*, *11.176*
 - Stay of proceedings, *0.430*
- Deliberations**
- See Jury*
- Delusion**, 0.283
- Demeanor evidence**
- See Accused's behavior*
- Demonstration**, 3.468, 12.149
- Deportation**
- Deportation disguised as extradition, 6.605, 9.203
 - Guilty plea, consequence, 1.439
 - Lack of ministerial written consent, burden of proof, 0.249
- Derivative evidence**
- Admissibility, 1.445, 1.447
 - "But-for" test, 1.445
 - Concept, 1.592
 - Conscriptive evidence, 1.412, *1.592*, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
 - Constitutional right, 1.412, 1.421, 1.443, 1.444, 1.592, 6.086
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.412, 1.432, 1.592
 - New trial, 1.446
 - Police informer privilege, 0.187
 - Probable discovery by the authorities, 1.445
 - Right to silence, 1.421, 1.443, 1.444
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.342
 - Search, temporal link between the *Charter* violation and the subsequent testimony, 6.088
 - Use immunity, testimony, *1.430*, 1.615
- Desistance**
- Attempt to commit an offence, 7.005
- Destroyed or lost evidence**
- See Lost or destroyed evidence*
- Detainee**
- See Inmate*
- Detention**
- Action of a private party, 1.365

INDEX

- Breathalyser test, *1.335, 1.364, 1.386*
- Characterization, *1.412*
- Concept, *1.325, 1.337, 1.412*
- Confession, *1.412*
- Customs, *1.326, 1.339, 1.580, 6.229*
- Detention in custody
- Written reasons, *12.078[1]*
- Elements to be considered, *1.252, 1.412, 1.414*
- Knapsack, *1.412*
- Momentary detention of a patron by the bouncer of a bar, *1.367*
- Notion of choice, *1.414*
- Pedestrian, *1.412*
- Pre-sentence custody, *see Pre-trial detention*
- Pre-trial detention
- Audio and videotaped statement, *1.464*
 - Credit, *9.135, 12.078[1]*
 - Particularly harsh treatment, other remedies, *12.078[1]*
- Psychological detention, *1.252, 1.412, 1.414, 1.416*
- Questioning, *1.335, 1.412, 6.046*
- Right to counsel, *1.412*
- Search incidental to arrest, *1.335, 6.005, 6.046*
- Test, *1.412*
- Wiretapping, *6.046*
- See also Arbitrary detention, Detention for investigation, Duty to inform, Inmate*
- Detention awaiting trial**
- See Detention*
- Detention for investigation**
- Arrest without warrant, *1.335, 1.346, 1.412, 1.576, 6.045*
- Articulable cause, *1.337, 1.362, 1.363, 1.412, 6.051, 6.102*
- Crime associated with a neighborhood, *1.338*
- Duration, *1.611*
- Elements, *1.412*
- Identification, *1.412*
- Necessary force, *1.578[1]*
- Police interaction with citizens, *see Routine police/citizen contact*
- Preventive power, *1.342*
- Racial profiling, *6.051*
- Reasonable grounds, *1.337, 1.338, 1.340, 1.412*
- Reasonable suspicion, *1.337, 1.343, 3.413, 6.006*
- Right to counsel, *1.337, 1.388, 1.414, 1.472*
- Roadside check, sobriety test, *1.335, 1.389, 6.051*
- Routine police/citizen contact, *1.337, 1.412*
- Search incidental, *1.335, 1.412, 3.413, 6.005, 6.045, 6.051, 6.086, 6.127, 6.231, 6.263, 6.264*
- Cellular phone, *6.045, 6.051*
 - Computer, *6.086*
 - Inner pocket, *6.045*
 - Knapsack, *1.338*
 - Murder suspect's clothing, seizure, *1.339*
 - Overnight bag, *1.412*
 - Pat-down search, *1.336, 1.338, 1.343, 1.412, 6.045*
 - Reactions of a suspect, *1.412*
 - Sniffer dog evidence, *1.336, 1.337, 1.343, 3.413*
 - Standard applicable, *6.045*
 - Subway station, *1.338*
- Security guard, *1.367*
- Smell, *1.335, 1.343*
- Suspicious death, focused investigation, *1.414*
- Use of force, right to resist, *1.337*
- Waterfield* test, *1.337, 1.412*
- Detention in custody**
- See Detention*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Detention on suspicion**
See **Detention**
- Detention under remand**
See **Detention**
- Direct evidence**
Conspiracy, 7.079
Third party involvement, 12.150
- Direct indictment**, 1.102, 9.009, 9.207
- Directed verdict of acquittal**
Trial, 0.650, 1.211
See also **Acquittal**
- Discarded material**
See **Thing discarded or abandoned**
- Disciplinary complaint**
Incompetence of counsel, 1.495, 1.496
- Disciplinary hearing**
See **Disciplinary proceedings**
- Disciplinary inquiry (police officer)**
Prior inconsistent statement, 2.250
- Disciplinary proceedings**
Criminal conviction, basis of the employee's dismissal
– Relitigation, 0.603
Disclosure of evidence, 0.408
Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.083
Right to counsel, 1.489
- Disciplinary records**
Disclosure, 0.409
Third party records
– *O'Connor / McNeil, Mills* application, 0.396, 0.400, 0.402[1]
- Disclosure**
Accused's credibility, 0.471
Accused's responsibility, 0.397
- After the verdict, *see* **Verdict (after the)**
Alibi, 0.411, 1.055
Amicus curiæ, 1.492
Appeal, 0.396, 0.406
Bail, 0.470
Breathalyser test, service records, 0.396
Child's testimony, 0.395
Civil proceedings, 0.466
Competent court, 0.447, 0.448
Conditional sentence, breach, 0.406
Costs, 0.430, 0.447, 0.466
Criminal proceedings, prohibition, *Canada Evidence Act*, 0.398
Crown's control, 0.396, 0.399, 0.400, 0.406, 0.409
Delayed, *see* **Delayed disclosure**
Disciplinary records, 0.409
Evidence, 0.391, 0.471
Extradition, 0.399, 1.626[1]
Failure to call witness, 0.455
Failure to make timely disclosure, *see* **Delayed disclosure**
Fishing expedition, 0.397
Foreign evidence, 1.626[1]
Hard or soft copy, 0.466
Injury to national security, national defence or international relations, 0.398
Interception of private communications, 0.394, 0.466
Intervention, capacities and role of the judge, 0.447, 0.448, 0.450, 0.451
Judicial review, 0.405
– Prerogative relief, 0.448
Language, 0.468
Lost or destroyed evidence, 0.395, 0.396, 0.435
Manner, 0.448
Misconduct of potential witnesses (occurrence report), 0.395
National security privilege, 0.187

INDEX

- New trial judge, prior rulings, 0.675, 1.093
 - Number of a court case, 0.402[1]
 - Occurrence report, 0.395, 0.402[1]
 - Order, 0.393, 0.396, 0.399, 0.447, 0.448
 - Original exhibit, 0.439
 - Out of court statement, 0.464
 - Paper or electronic version, 0.466
 - Plea bargaining, 0.117
 - Police officer's notes, 0.409
 - Preliminary inquiry, 0.448
 - Principles, 0.392
 - Prior statement, 0.391
 - Private records, 0.400, 0.402[1]
 - Privilege, 0.117, 0.140, 0.143, 0.187, 0.395, 0.398, 0.457
 - Public interest, 0.398
 - Recanting witness, 1.056
 - Recognizance, 0.466
 - Refusal to make a disclosure order, appeal, 0.187
 - Regime, 0.396, 0.402[1]
 - Related proceedings, 0.143
 - Remedy, 0.396, 0.430, 0.457
 - Restrictions, 0.466
 - Review, 0.396, 0.448
 - Right to a full and complete defence, 0.392, 0.395, 0.396, 0.436, 0.446, 0.469
 - Search warrant, 6.608, 6.609, 6.627
 - Full, fair and frank disclosure, 6.198
 - Sensitive information relating to national security
 - Procedure and role of the judiciary, 0.187, 0.398
 - Solicitor-client communication, 0.117, 0.140, 0.143
 - *McClure* application, 0.140, 0.143
 - Statement required by statute, 1.419
 - Stinchcombe* rule, 0.391, 0.402[1], 0.406, 0.409, 1.055
 - Defence witness, 1.055, 1.056
 - Undisclosed information at trial, fresh evidence on appeal, 0.453
 - Summary of testimony, 0.676
 - Telephone records, 0.402[1]
 - Third party records, 0.396, 0.400
 - *O'Connor / McNeil, Mills* application, 0.396, 0.400, 0.402[1]
 - Summary of the procedure, 0.400
 - Trial, 0.391
 - Additional disclosure, affidavit, 1.522
 - Undertaking not to reveal, 0.466
 - Unrepresented accused, 0.393
 - Verdict (after the), 0.396, 0.406, 0.446, 0.453, 1.215
 - Video, 0.407, 0.466
 - “Will say” statement, 0.409
 - Witness's contact information, 0.467
 - Witness's non-compellability, 0.467
 - Witness's notes, consultation, 2.082
- See also* **Communication, Delayed disclosure**
- ### Discretion of judge
- Absent witness, adjournment, 0.678, 9.005
 - Abuse of process, stay of proceedings, 9.002
 - Adjournment, 1.516
 - Admissibility of evidence, 0.037, 3.011
 - Bilingual trial, 0.627
 - Corroboration, *Vetrovec* warning, 10.001, 10.002, 10.009, 10.016
 - Courtroom
 - Accused's situation during the trial, 0.620, 0.621
 - Exclusion of the public, 5.369
 - Decision to disqualify oneself, 0.622
 - Deference, 1.093, 1.583, 3.410, 3.464, 4.048, 4.056, 9.141
 - Direct indictment
 - Selection of the charges, prioritization of the order, 9.147

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Evidence in rebuttal, 1.195
Exclusion of evidence, 1.245[1], 1.314
Expert witness, 3.410, 3.411, 3.467
Extradition, 1.627
Fine, 6.306
Guilty plea, 1.439
Hearsay, 3.011
Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
Judicial investigative, 5.369
Jury instructions, 0.582
– Limiting instructions, 11.351
Jury’s question to the witness, 0.351
Mistrial, 0.675
Opening statement, 0.677
Police provocation, 9.082, 9.084
Pre-trial detention, credit, 9.135, 12.078[1]
Prior inconsistent statement, 2.179
Probative force, 0.037
Publication ban, 5.368, 5.369
Reception of fresh evidence on appeal, 0.453
Refusal to disqualify oneself, 0.621
Reopening of case, 1.208
Review, 6.579
Self-incrimination
– Witness’s knowledge, truthfulness of testimony, 1.130
Separate trial, 1.110, 1.111
Sexual offence, 5.006
Similar fact, 4.046, 4.246
Testimony given at preliminary inquiry
– Refusal to read at trial, 2.295
Trial by jury, severance of indictment, 0.676
Unrepresented accused, 1.515, 1.516
Venue, 0.623[1]
Victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.358
Voir dire, 1.003, 4.249
See also **Intervention, capacities and role of the judge**
Discretion of the Crown
See **Prosecutorial discretion**
Disease of the mind
See **Insanity**
Disposition
See **Accused’s criminal propensity**
Disrepute to the administration of justice
See **Administration of justice into disrepute**
Disturbed state
See **Insanity**
DNA analysis
After-the-fact conduct, 11.358
Analyst’s qualification, 3.452
Appeal, 6.244, 6.245
Arrest without warrant, 1.576
Consent, 6.271
– Seizure, standard of proof, 6.262
– Self-incrimination, 1.175[1]
Cross-examination, 9.140
Dangerous offender, 6.244
Detention, 1.414
Evidence, disclosure, 0.410
Functus officio, 1.215, 6.244
Hearsay, report prepared by a deceased forensic biologist, 3.014
Identification, 3.452, 3.453
Impaired ability, driving causing bodily harm, 6.244
Incest, 1.175[1]
Information, access, acquittal, 12.157
Jury instructions, 3.401
Language, 0.627

INDEX

- Litigation privilege, 0.143
- National DNA data bank, 6.244
- New scientific evidence, 3.452
- Non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.434
- Order
 - Competent court, 6.245
 - Crimes committed at different times, before the coming into force of the provisions, 6.244
 - Factors to be considered, 6.244
 - Primary designated offence, 6.244
 - Reasons, 12.078
 - Secondary designated offence, 6.244
 - Sentencing, 6.244
 - Stay of proceedings, 6.245
 - Time of the application, 6.244
 - Youth Court records of offences, 6.244
- Reasonable period of time, 9.131
- Refusal to provide a hair sample, right to silence, 1.064
- Right to counsel, 1.487[1]
- Search warrant, 6.239, 6.242
 - *Ex parte* hearing, 6.243
- Seizure
 - Bodily substance, 6.239
 - Consent, standard of proof, 6.262
 - Glass and straw in a restaurant, 0.675, 6.265
 - Self-incrimination, 1.175[1]
 - Thing discarded or abandoned by the accused, 6.265
- Similar fact, link with the accused, 4.201
- Standard of proof, 3.452
- Statistical evidence, 3.452
- Unavailable evidence, 0.439
- Voir dire*, 3.452
- Warrant
 - *Ex parte* proceeding, 6.243
- Weighing of evidence, 0.650
- Young offender
 - Designated offence, 6.244, 12.078
 - Order, exception, 6.244
- DNA order**
 - See* **DNA analysis**
- DNA sample**
 - See* **DNA analysis**
- DNA warrant**
 - See* **DNA analysis**
- Doctor**
 - See* **Health professional**
- Doctrine of documents in possession**
 - Involvement in the marijuana grow operation, circumstantial evidence, 3.218
 - Willful promotion of hatred, 3.218
- Doctrine of *stare decisis***
 - See* ***Stare decisis***
- Doctrine of transferred intent**
 - See* **Transferred intent**
- Doctrine of unilateral conspiracy**
 - See* **Conspiracy**
- Document**
 - Definition, 0.149
 - False identification document, fabrication of evidence, 9.085
 - Hearsay, document in the possession of the accused, 3.218
 - Parliamentary privilege, 0.145
 - See also* **Doctrine of documents in possession, Documentary evidence, Electronic document, Public document, Report prepared by an expert for the assistance of defence counsel**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Documentary evidence

Abroad in accordance with the laws of a foreign country, *Charter* issue, 1.626

Conditional sentence breach

– Supervisor's report, statements of witnesses, 1.583

Copy of a document, 3.326

Electronic document, 0.005

Hearsay, exception, 3.011, 3.014, 3.326

Notice, 3.326

Photos, 0.005, 3.212

Production order

– Allegations of misconduct by foreign authorities, 0.399

– Costs, 6.175[1]

– Duration, 6.175[1]

– Reimbursement of expenses, 6.130

– Search warrant, 0.149, 6.175[1]

See also **Photographic evidence**

Documents in possession rule

See **Doctrine of documents in possession**

Dog tracking evidence, 0.397, 1.336, 1.337, 1.342, 1.343, 1.412, 1.445, 3.413, 6.127, 6.176

Domestic homicide

See **Homicide**

Domestic violence, 1.437, 1.440, 3.204, 3.402, 3.464, 4.049, 4.102, 9.011, 9.216

911 call, 6.231

Double intent

Conspiracy, 7.004

DRA apparatus

See **Heat detecting**

DRA technology

See **Heat detecting**

Dress code

Witness, 5.369, 11.001

Driving

See **Breathalyser test, Careless driving, Dangerous driving, Highway Traffic Act, Impaired ability, Roadside check, Vehicle**

Driving prohibition order

Willful blindness, 5.219

Drug

See **Narcotics**

Drug importation

See **Narcotics**

Drug production

See **Narcotics**

Drug trade

See **Narcotics**

Drug trafficking

See **Narcotics**

Drug transaction

See **Narcotics**

Drunkenness

See **Impaired ability, Intoxication**

Due diligence

See **Reasonable diligence**

Duress

Accessory after-the-fact, 13.086

Accused's unfitness to stand trial, new hearing, attendance, 1.421

Air of reality test, 13.086, 13.087

Assault, 13.086

Battered wife syndrome, 3.418, 13.086

Burden of proof, 13.086

Co-accused, bad character, 1.108, 1.109

Confession, 1.271, 1.419

INDEX

- Criminal negligence, distinction, 13.085
- Elements, 13.085
- Exclusions, 13.086
- Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.230
- Guilty intent, 13.085
- Jury instructions, 12.083, 13.086, 13.087
- Lie detector test, 1.271, 1.272
- “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
- Murder, 13.085
- Perjury, 13.086
- Persuasive and evidential burden, 0.288
- Right to silence, 1.421
- Self-incrimination, 1.420
- Sentence, mitigating factor, 3.179
- Similarity between necessity and duress, 13.088
- Tax offence, investigation, 1.419
- See also* **Compellability**
- Duty to inform**
- Accused unable to understand, 1.455, 1.545, 1.553
- Breathalyser test, 1.386, 1.393, 1.457, 1.588
- Change of reasons for arrest or detention, 1.588
- Citizen neither arrested nor detained, 1.337, 1.413
- Constitutional right, 1.313, 1.321
- Counsel’s communication, 1.383
- Death of victim, 1.324
- Degree, 1.323
- Elements, 1.322
- Existing, 1.410
- Foreign national, Vienna Convention, 1.631
- Form, 1.545
- Intoxicated person, 1.412, 1.549
- Language, 1.552
- Operating mind, inmate, 1.550
- Period of time, 1.324
- Person becoming chief suspect, 1.416
- Person detained for one offence and questioned about another one, 1.378, 1.379
- Person knowing his rights because of his profession, 1.588
- Proximity between the reason for detention and given information, 1.385
- Reasonable limit, 1.386
- Repeat not necessary, 1.380
- Right to counsel, 1.313, 1.323, 1.337, 1.455, 1.456, 1.463, 1.472, 1.631
- Right to silence, 1.228, 1.418, 1.589
- Telephone from counsel, 1.383
- Waiver, 1.555
- Young offender, 1.252, 1.323
- See also* **Detention, Reasonable period of time, Right to counsel, Right to silence**
- Dwelling house**
- 911 call, police intrusion, 6.102, 6.231
- Arrest without warrant, 1.577, 6.045, 6.046, 6.102
- Drug trafficking
- Order for the cessation of the activity and to force them to vacate the property, 6.306
- Emergency call, 6.231
- Forfeiture, proportionality analysis, 6.306
- Heat detecting, 6.101
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 1.578[0.1], 6.002, 6.101, 6.127, 6.630, 9.080
- Search, 1.306, 1.343, 1.577, 1.592, 6.045, 6.087, 6.101, 6.102, 6.225, 6.263, 6.303
- Condominium, common area, 6.002, 6.103
 - Consent to random searches, conditional sentence, 6.263
 - Driveway, 6.102

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Implied license to knock, 1.337, 6.102, 6.225, 6.231
- Knock-notice rule, 6.102, 6.225
- Outbuildings, 6.086
- Perimeter, 6.086
- Prior judicial authorization, 6.101
- Use of force, 6.225

Search incidental to arrest, 6.045

- Hot pursuit, 1.343, 1.577

Search warrant, 6.003, 6.004, 6.046, 6.102, 6.196[1], 6.225, 6.241, 6.241[1], 6.579, 6.631

- Backyard, 6.086
- General warrant, 6.241, 6.241[1], 6.631
- Location description, 6.002, 6.089
- Non-resident, 6.579
- Perimeter, 6.086, 6.303
- Rooming house, 6.002

Search without warrant, 1.306, 1.592, 6.047, 6.087, 6.231, 6.303

Seizure, 1.306, 6.047, 6.086, 6.231, 6.263, 6.266, 6.303, 6.306, 6.307

Self-defence

- Defence of a house, 5.217

Unlawful confinement, air of reality test, 5.217

Warrantless entry, 6.231

- Hot pursuit, 1.343, 1.577

See also **Housebreaking**

-E-

Ebriety

See **Impaired ability, Intoxication**

Electronic document, 0.005

Electronic surveillance

See **Wiretapping**

Electroshock gun

See **Stun gun**

Emergency

See **Urgency**

Employment records

See **Private records**

Entrapment

See **Police provocation**

Epilepsy fit

Hearsay exception, 3.004

In camera hearing, 5.369

Error

See **Error of judgment, Harmless error, Judicial error, Jurisdictional error, Mistake of fact, Mistake of law, Officially induced error**

Error of judgment

Careless driving, 13.007

Error of law

See **Mistake of law**

Escort

Detention, elements, 1.414

Evidence

Accused's refusal to say anything whatever during questioning, 1.442

Accused's state of mind, 2.008, 2.010

Assertion by conduct, 3.352

Commission, 1.629

Common law, 0.241, 0.242

Complaint, 5.155

Concept, 0.001

Confession, evidence against or for declarant, 1.001, 1.026, 1.281, 2.001

Conscriptive, 1.592, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265

Conspiracy, 7.002, 7.006, 7.010, 7.084, 7.087

Corroboration, 10.013, 10.015

Date of the offence, 5.078

INDEX

- Defence, relaxation of admissibility rules, 3.213
- Demonstration or experiment in court, 3.468
- Disclosure, 0.391, 0.471
- Exclusion, *see* **Exclusion of evidence**
- Experiment, 3.468, 12.149
- Extradition, 1.625, 1.627, 6.605, 12.155
- Failure to call, 0.455
- Forensic
- Absence of evidence, 0.459[1]
 - Delayed disclosure, 0.452
- Jury instructions
- Inference, 0.582
 - Review, 0.581, 0.582
 - Trial judge’s opinion on the evidence, 0.582
- Misapprehension, 0.453, 12.078
- Narrative, 5.153
- New scientific evidence, 3.452
- Objection, 1.301
- Omission, 1.309, 1.310
 - Timing, 1.301
- Post-offence conduct
- Standard of proof, 3.405[1], 11.356
- Preliminary inquiry
- Destruction, consequences, 2.303
 - Reading by trial judge, 2.303
- Pre-trial experiment, 3.468
- Previous conviction, 1.155
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.251, 2.252, 2.261, 2.262
- Privilege, 0.116, 8.008
- Proposition, question, 0.470
- Re-enactment, 3.468
- Res judicata, issue estoppel*, 1.091
- Review, 0.581, 0.582, 0.583, 4.248
- Sniffer dog evidence, 1.342, 1.343, 1.445, 3.413
- Willfully promoting hatred, 5.219
- Young offender, 1.253
- See also* **Admissibility, Best evidence rule, Burden of proof, Circumstantial evidence, Collateral evidence, Commission evidence, Confirmatory evidence, Conscriptive evidence, Contradictory evidence, Corroboration, Derivative evidence, Direct evidence, Documentary evidence, Evidence in rebuttal, Exclusion of evidence, Expert witness, Extrinsic evidence, Fabricated evidence, Foreign evidence, Further evidence, Lost or destroyed evidence, Material evidence, Medical evidence, New evidence, Photographic evidence, Preponderant evidence, Probative force, Relevance, Self-incrimination, Self-serving evidence, Testimony, Truth expert, Unexpected evidence, Video**
- Evidence in contradiction**
- See* **Evidence in rebuttal**
- Evidence in rebuttal**
- Accused’s marital problems, 1.203
 - Accused’s personality, 1.201
 - Alibi, 1.188, 1.198, 1.200
 - Collateral evidence, 0.355, 0.360[1], 1.202
 - Confession
 - Admissibility, 1.185, 2.252
 - Editing, evidence, 1.093
 - Use to incriminate, 1.196
 - Discretion of judge, 1.195
 - Expert witness, 1.201
 - Fact relevant to the issue, 1.202
 - Failure to cross-examine, 2.257
 - Fraud, 1.204
 - Hearsay, 2.262
 - Hostile witness, credibility, rehabilitation, 0.361
 - Marginal relevancy, 1.188, 1.189
 - New trial, 1.205
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 2.262

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Relevancy, 1.195
- Reopening of case, 1.208
- Right to silence, 1.043
- Rule, 1.185
- Similar act, 1.199, 1.200
- Splitting of the case, 1.186, 1.187, 2.071
- Suspension, 1.207
- Witness's credibility, bias, 0.360[1]
- See also* **Hearsay**
- Evidential burden**
- See* **Burden of proof**
- Ex parte hearing**
- Distinction between *ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187
- DNA analysis
- Search warrant, 6.243
- Foreign confidence, 0.187, 5.369
- Privilege, determination, 0.187
- Ex parte order**
- Review
- Inherent jurisdiction of a judge, 1.215[1], 6.609
 - Test to grant a third party intervener status, 3.175
- Examination**
- Intervention, capacities and role of the judge
- Nature and extent of the judge's participation, 0.351
 - Personal knowledge of facts, 0.351
 - Use of image downloaded from the Internet, 3.463
- Right to counsel, 1.437
- Witness's notes, 2.082
- See also* **Cross-examination, Re-examination**
- Excessive force**
- Aggravated assault causing bodily harm, 1.611
- Arrest, 1.270, 1.611
- Burden of proof, 1.576
 - Use of a police dog, 1.270
- Arrest without warrant, 1.579, 13.102
- Confession, violence, 1.270
- Self-defence, 1.270, 5.217, 13.013
- See also* **Use of force**
- Exclusion of evidence, 0.034, 1.245[1]**
- 911 call, 3.207, 9.202
- Abuse of process, 9.203
- Arbitrary detention, 1.338, 1.345, 1.412, 1.592, 3.413, 9.135
- Autopsy photograph, 0.005
- Bodily evidence, 1.412
- Breathalyser test, 1.313, 1.389, 1.412, 1.419, 1.455, 1.606
- Common law, rules, 0.029, 1.245[1]
- Competent court, 1.251, 6.601
- Conscriptive evidence, 1.412, 1.592, 6.003[1], 6.199, 6.200, 6.265
- Constitutional right, 1.251, 1.301, 1.311, 1.342, 1.412, 1.581, 1.592, 1.605, 1.622, 1.624
- Change in the law, 3.011
 - Real evidence, 1.412
 - Temporal or causal link, 1.316
- Defence, 1.245[1]
- Deference to trial judge, 1.412
- Delayed disclosure, 0.407, 0.430
- Derivative evidence, 1.412, 1.432, 1.592
- Discoverability of the unconstitutionally obtained evidence, 1.412
- Discretion of judge, 1.245[1], 1.314
- Evidence
- Admissibility, 1.301
 - Discoverability, 1.412
 - Non-disclosure, 0.441
 - Obtention by virtue of a provision deemed inoperative, 1.617
- Fair trial, 0.430, 1.412, 1.590, 2.295, 3.207

INDEX

- Fingerprints, 6.086
- Ground of law or judicial policy, 0.070
- Impaired ability, psychological detention, right to counsel, 1.414
- Important evidence, 1.412, 1.586
- Judicial review, 1.583
- Mention to the jury, 0.675, 1.172
- Oral statements, police officer's notes, 1.282
- Physical evidence, 1.412
- Police informer privilege, 0.181
- Police misconduct, 1.412
- Police provocation, 9.082
- Preliminary inquiry, 1.251, 2.295
- Privilege, 0.116, 0.117, 0.215
- Remedy, 0.430
- Right to counsel, 1.414
- Right to silence, 1.624
- Search, 1.311, 1.581
- Search incidental to arrest, 1.412, 6.045, 6.051
- Search warrant, 1.301, 1.304, 1.326, 6.004, 6.086, 6.087, 6.125, 6.126, 6.197, 6.198, 6.225, 6.241, 6.303
- Search without warrant, 6.003[1], 6.051
- Seized pornographic material
- Plain view, 6.196
 - Search warrant, deficiency, 6.089
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.140
- Spontaneous utterance, 1.252, 1.323
- Subsequent use, 1.142
- Unfairness, 1.245[1], 1.322
- Unlawful arrest, 1.412, 1.576, 6.046, 6.304
- Exclusion of the public**
- Trial, *in camera*, 5.369
- Exclusive opportunity**, 0.008, 13.106
- Excuse**
- See* **Defence**
- Exhibits**
- Access
- Media access, 5.368, 5.369, 6.606, 6.608
 - Order with respect to access made after the conclusion of criminal proceedings, 5.369
 - Testing purposes, 0.453, 3.469
- Conduct of trial
- Disappearance of the exhibits, 0.675
- Disclosure
- Original exhibit, 0.439
- Extradition
- Production of documents, allegations of misconduct by foreign authorities, 0.399
- New evidence, appeal, 0.453
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.182, 2.262
- Relevant evidence, 0.005
- Exigent circumstances**
- See* **Urgency**
- Experiment in court**, 3.468, 12.149
- Expert evidence**
- See* **Expert witness**, **Truth expert**
- Expert opinion**
- See* **Expert witness**, **Truth expert**
- Expert report**
- See* **Expert witness**
- Expert testimony**
- See* **Expert witness**, **Truth expert**
- Expert witness**
- Absence of bias, 3.410
 - Access to exhibits for testing purposes, 0.453, 3.469
 - Accident reconstruction, 3.410, 3.413, 3.468

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Accused's state of mind, 3.411, 3.412, 3.455, 3.462
- Acquisition of expertise, 3.406
- Basis, 3.455
- Assessment, 3.455
 - Second-hand information, 3.455[2]
 - Self-evident matters to a lay person, 3.402, 3.411[1]
- Blood-alcohol level analyzer used by a hospital, 3.464
- Breathalyser test, 1.395, 3.327, 3.455[1], 3.456, 6.262
- Cellular phone, 3.411
- Confession, reliability, “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035, 3.411, 11.002
- Confidentiality, 0.147
- Conflicting expert witness, standard of proof, 3.467
- Cost-benefit analysis, 3.410, 3.411
- Credibility, 3.411, 3.460
- Crime scene, 3.405[1], 3.411, 3.413
- Criminal organization, 3.410
- Cross-examination, 0.473, 3.460, 3.461, 3.465, 11.005
- Crown's address
- Disparaging remarks about a defence expert witness, 0.471
- Dangerous offender, 3.455, 3.460
- Delayed disclosure, 3.411
- Discretion of judge, 3.410, 3.411, 3.467
- Domestic violence, 3.402
- Drug consumption, 3.413
- Drug trade, 3.413
- Duty to the court, 3.410
- Evaluating officer (Drug Recognition Evaluation (D.R.E.)), 3.402
- Evidence in rebuttal, 1.201
- Examination, opinions expressed by other authorities, 3.461
- Exploitation of foreign workers, 3.411
- Eyewitness, 12.146
- Focused questioning, 3.466
- Footprints, 3.413[1]
- Function, 3.406
- Handwriting comparison, 3.404, 12.156
- Hearsay, 3.014, 3.455
- Exception, 3.458
 - Necessity, 3.009
- Honor killing, 3.411
- Human behavior, 3.402, 3.411
- Human trafficking, 3.411
- Hypothetical conversation, 3.413
- Hypothetical question, 11.182
- Illegal transportation of contraband, 3.413
- Illness, 0.473
- Important witness, temporarily absent or ill, adjournment, 2.301
- Independence and impartiality, 3.410
- Intoxication, 3.402, 3.415
- Jury instructions, 3.401
- Jury's question, 0.351
- Lay witness, 3.402
- Levels of scrutiny, 3.461
- Lost memory syndrome, 3.414
- Manslaughter, 12.003
- Mathematical calculation, 3.405
- Necessity, 3.410
- New scientific evidence, 3.411, 3.452, 3.453, 11.104, 11.351, 12.076
- Notice, 3.410
- Personal research, 3.463
- Photographic evidence, 0.005
- Podiatry, 3.453
- Police officer's state of mind, use of firearms, 3.451
- Preposterous or absurd nature of the accused's statements, 3.459
- Pre-trial experiment, 3.468
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.252, 2.255, 2.256
- Profile of suspect, 3.413, 11.303

INDEX

Qualification, 3.407, 3.408, 3.410

- Beyond, 3.407, 3.411, 3.413
- Failure to qualify a witness as an expert, 3.407
- Reconsideration, 1.093

Radar or laser, speed, 3.006, 3.464

Red light camera system, photographic evidence, 3.006

Re-enactment, 3.468

Relevance, 0.007, 0.034, 3.410, 3.411

Reopening of case, 1.214

Report

- Failure to disclose, mistrial, 0.430
- In the possession of a third party, late disclosure, costs, 0.430
- Time to disclosure, 0.430
- Toxicology report, 3.327, 3.456

Rule, 3.401, 3.411

Scientific literature, 3.461

Scope of expertise, 3.413

Self-defence, 3.413, 3.419

Sentencing hearing, 3.457

Sexual assault, 3.403, 3.407, 3.409, 3.410, 3.411, 3.414, 3.450, 3.453, 11.175

- Mentally handicapped victim, capacity to consent, 5.430

Sniffer dog evidence, 3.413

Solicitor-client communication, 0.147

State funded, 1.489

Street gang, 3.410, 3.413

Substantial change in an expert opinion, 3.410

Theft, paper trail, 3.412

Traffic accident, placement of passengers, non-disclosure, 0.430

Ultimate issue, 3.413, 11.175

Utility, 3.410

Video, 12.146

Voir dire, 3.452, 3.454

Vulnerability to provocation, cultural background or religious belief, 3.411

Weapon, 3.408, 3.410, 3.451

See also **Truth expert**

Extortion

Arrest without warrant, 1.576

- Citizen’s arrest, 1.375

Reopening of case, 1.208

Res gestae, 2.005

Sexual assault, lack of consent, 5.427

Witness’s credibility, 0.430

Extradition

Aboriginal status, 6.605

Abuse of process

- Air of reality test, 6.605
- Stay of proceedings, 6.605, 9.203, 9.205

Authority to proceed, 1.627

- Amendment, 1.627
- Designated offence, 1.627, 12.083
- Issuance, delegation, 1.627
- Judicial review, 1.627

Bail forfeiture, 1.490

Charter issue, competent court, 1.313, 1.625, 6.605

Committal

- Judicial discretion, 1.627
- “Misalignment” test, 1.627
- Sufficiency of evidence, 1.627

Compellability, 1.426

Conditions of detention in American prisons, 6.605

Conspiracy, 0.399, 1.627, 6.605, 7.005, 7.084

Corroboration, evidence, 10.003

Cross-examination, restriction, 1.627

Defence, 1.627

Delay, 6.605

Disclosure, 0.399, 1.626[1], 1.628

Double criminality, 1.627, 6.605

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Evidence

- Abroad in accordance with the laws of a foreign country, *Charter* issue, 1.313, 1.625, 6.605
- Absence of certification, 1.627
- Absence of information about the possibility of parole, 6.605
- Affidavit, 1.627
- Air of reality test, 0.399, 1.627
- Availability for trial, 1.627
- Canadian-gathered evidence, 1.625
- Certification, 1.627
- Circumstantial evidence, 0.650, 1.627
- Committal, 1.627
- Conspiracy rule, 7.084
- Deceased witness, 1.627
- Disclosure of wiretap evidence, 1.628
- Evidence obtained by torture, 1.627
- *Ferras* test, 1.627
- Fingerprints, 12.155
- Hearsay rule, 1.625
- Identification, *see Identification evidence*
- Judicial phase, 1.627
- Onus, 1.627
- Person sought, 1.627
- Recantation, 1.627
- Reliability, 0.399, 1.627, 12.155
- *Shephard* test, 1.627
- Standard, 1.627
- Sufficiency, 1.627
- Test for admitting exculpatory evidence, 1.627
- Witness’s credibility, 1.627
- Expeditious, 0.399, 1.627, 6.605
- Exportation and importation of currency
 - Failure to report, 6.605
- Extradition hearing, trial, distinction, 1.627
- Facts forming part of the circumstances of the offence, separate charge, 3.180
- Hybrid offence, 1.627
- Identification evidence, 0.650, 12.155
 - Single eyewitness, insufficiency, 1.627
- International comity, 3.180
- Intervention, capacities and role of the judge, 0.399, 1.625, 1.627, 6.605
- Jurisdiction of the requesting state over the offence, 1.627
- Ministerial discretion, 1.627, 6.605
 - “Clearly reasonable” assessment, 6.605
 - *Cotroni* rule, 6.605
 - Discovery of incriminating DNA evidence, 6.605
 - Duty to provide reasons, 6.605, 12.078[1]
 - *Gladue* principles, 6.605
 - Location of witnesses, 6.605
 - Pre-charge delay, 6.605
 - Surrender decision, 6.605
- Mobility right, 6.605
- Objectives of the process, 1.627
- Police informer, 0.183, 5.369, 10.003
- Prior statement, exclusion, 3.349
- Procedural fairness, 0.399, 6.605, 12.078[1]
 - Assistance of a translator, 6.605
- Production of documents, allegations of misconduct by foreign authorities, 0.399
- Publication ban, 5.370
- Reasons for judgment, 6.605, 12.078[1]
- Refugee status, 6.605
- Remedy for delay, 6.605
- Reverse sting, 9.080
- Right to remain in Canada, 6.605
- Severe penalty, 6.605, 9.205
- Sexual assault, 1.627
 - Date of the offence, discrepancy, 5.078
- Specialty rule, 1.627, 6.605
- Stay of proceedings, 1.627, 6.605
 - Abuse of process, 6.605, 9.203, 9.205
 - Competent court, *Charter*, 6.605
 - Disbelief, 6.605

INDEX

- Not abusive process, 6.605, 9.205
 - Reverse sting, 9.080
 - Stay order, 6.605
 - Treaty, 6.605
 - Voir dire*, 1.016
- Extradition judge**
See **Extradition**
- Extreme intoxication**
See **Involuntary intoxication**
- Extrinsic evidence**
Sentencing, 3.180
- Eyewitness**
Description of an event, 12.145
Failure to call witness
 - Right to comment the Crown’s decision, 0.459Identification of the accused
 - Apparent confidence of witness, reliability, 12.145
 - Arrest without warrant, 6.046
 - *Chartier* instruction, 12.145
 - Corroboration, 12.145
 - Demonstration or experiment in court, 12.149
 - Expert witness, 12.146
 - Failure to mention distinctive characteristics of a suspect, 12.145
 - Frailties, 12.145
 - Jury instructions, 12.145
 - Reasons for judgment, 12.145
 - Recognition, 12.146
 - Single eyewitness, insufficiency, 1.627
- F-**
- Fabricated evidence**
Absence of motive
 - Difference between absence of apparent motive and proven absence of motive, 13.109
- Police officer’s credibility, final instructions, 13.111
 - Alibi, 3.351, 9.080, 11.345, 11.346
 - Distinction between disbelief and fabrication, 11.345
 - Motive
 - Questions to an accused, 3.111
 - Prior consistent statement, 2.071, 2.080
 - Prior exculpatory statement, 11.345, 11.346
 - Prior statement, possibility, 2.008
 - Prosecution misconduct, 9.085
 - Sexual assault
 - Similar allegations, 5.152
 - Victim’s recent complaint, 5.152
 - Similar fact, 4.052
- Fact of common knowledge**
See **Judicial notice**
- Factual error**
See **Mistake of fact**
- Factual inference**, 12.011
- Factual innocence**, 0.582
- Failure**
See **Omission**
- Failure to stop at scene of accident**
See **Hit-and-run offence**
- Fair hearing**
See **Fair trial**
- Fair trial**
Ability to see a witness’s face, 5.369
Accused’s journal, use of excerpts by the Crown, 0.002
Concept, 0.430
Conduct of trial, 0.351, 0.352, 0.621
Confession, administration of justice, 1.591

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Conscriptive evidence, 1.412, 1.445, 1.592, 6.199, 6.200, 6.265

Constitutional right, 0.621, 1.591

Count in the indictment, 12.083

Cross-examination, 0.471, 0.473, 9.207

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, new evidence, *Dixon* test, 0.396, 0.453

Crown's or defence's theory, reasonable doubt, 1.211, 12.083

Exclusion of evidence, 0.430, 1.412, 1.590, 2.295, 3.207

Failure to call witness, 0.455

Fair hearing, right to counsel, 1.489

Health of accused, 9.013

Hearsay, admissibility, 3.011

Jury instructions, 0.582

- Improper address, remedial instructions, 0.583
- Review of the evidence, 0.582

Police informer privilege, limit, 0.183

Publication ban, 5.369

- Accused's identity, 5.370
- *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 5.370

Red light camera system, photographic evidence, certified statement, 3.006

Reopening of case, 1.215

Right to counsel, 1.515

Sexual offence, victim's previous sexual activity, 5.357, 5.370

Stay of proceedings, 0.187, 9.005, 9.010, 9.214

Testimony

- Wearing of a niqab, 5.369

Unrepresented accused, 1.488, 1.492, 1.515, 1.516

Venue, 0.623[1]

Voir dire, omission, 1.015

See also **Constitutional right**

False alibi

See **Alibi**

False declaration

See **False statement, Lie**

False pretence

See **False statement, Lie**

False statement

Police officer, 1.004

Post-offence conduct, 11.345

See also **Lie**

Family violence

See **Domestic violence**

Fear

Sexual assault, lack of consent, 5.238

Fear of serious personal injury offence

Intervener status, 3.175[1]

Federal penitentiary

Family visit trailer, search without warrant, 6.267

Financial interest

Hearsay, exception, 3.325(a)

Fine

Ability to pay, 1.437

Discretion of judge, 6.306

Excessive amount, 1.437

Failure to pay

- Presumption of innocence, 1.441

- Traffic offence, strip search, 6.008

Fine instead of forfeiture, 6.306

Incorrect amount, 1.441

Property of an offender, 6.306

Sexual interference, 1.437

Voluntary payment, 1.441

See also **Costs**

Fingerprints

Absence of evidence, 0.459[1]

INDEX

- Exclusion of evidence, 6.086
- Identification of the accused, 1.046, 12.155, 12.157
 - Handwriting, 12.157
 - Hybrid offence, 12.157
 - Retention after an acquittal or withdrawal of the charge, 12.157
- Illegal arrest, 6.086
- Inference of possession, 1.046
- Innocent explanation, 1.046
- Judicial notice, 3.463
- No temporal connection, 1.046
- Recent possession, 1.046
- Refusal to give, unfavorable inference, 1.064
- Right to counsel, 12.157
- Severance of counts, 1.111
- Firearm**
 - Accidental discharge
 - Attempted murder, 13.010
 - Homicide, 11.353, 13.010
 - Post-offence conduct, culpable homicide, 11.353
 - Careless use
 - Defence of a house, 5.217
 - Definition, 13.014
 - Jury instructions, 0.582
 - Manslaughter, 13.014
 - Constructive possession, 6.004
 - Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
 - Lifetime firearm prohibition, sentence, 5.433
 - Mandatory prohibition order, 5.433
 - Police officer’s state of mind, use of firearm, expert witness, 3.451
 - Possession of a loaded prohibited or restricted firearm
 - Burden of proof, 0.246
 - Included offence, 0.246
 - Restitution, 6.305
- Search
 - Dynamic entry, 6.225
- Search incidental to arrest, 1.412
 - Strip search, 6.008
- Seizure without warrant
 - Possible danger to the safety of the person, 6.307
- Trafficking
 - Undercover police officer, 9.079
- Unsafe transportation
 - Excluded forfeiture, joint submission on sentence, 1.437
- Use
 - General intent, 13.001
 - Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.074
- See also* **Weapon**
- Firearm trafficking**
 - See* **Firearm**
- Fiscal offence**
 - See* **Tax offence**
- Fitness to stand trial**
 - See* **Trial**
- FLIR imaging**
 - See* **Heat detecting**
- FLIR technology**
 - See* **Heat detecting**
- Foot patrol**
 - Arbitrary detention, 1.412
- Footprints**
 - Expert witness, 3.413[1]
- Forcible confinement**
 - See* **Unlawful confinement**
- Foreign confidence**
 - Disclosure, 1.626[1]

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187, 5.369
- Foreign evidence**
- Abroad in accordance with the laws of a foreign country, *Charter* issue, 1.625
 - Arrest, duty to inform, Vienna Convention, 1.631
- Foreign procedure**
- Canadian participation in activities of a foreign country contrary to its international obligations
 - Remedy, 1.626[1]
- Forensic DNA analysis**
- See* **DNA analysis**
- Forensic evidence**
- See* **Evidence, New evidence**
- Forfeiture**
- Civil forfeiture proceedings, 6.306
 - Costs, 0.430
 - Dwelling house, proportionality analysis, 6.306
 - Fine instead of forfeiture, 6.306
 - Interest of justice exception, 6.306
 - Marijuana grow operation, half of a property, 6.306
 - Plea bargaining, 6.306
 - Proceeds of crime, 1.135, 6.305
 - Restitution, 6.305, 6.628
 - Self-incrimination, 1.135
 - See also* **Offence-related property, Proceeds of crime, Search, Seizure**
- Forgetfulness**
- Crime involving possession, 5.221
 - Evidence, non-disclosure
 - Remotely relevant piece of information, 0.430
 - Stay of proceedings, 0.434
 - Guilty intent, 5.221
 - Lost memory syndrome, 3.414
- Fraud**, 1.095
- Banking documents, 3.413, 6.129
 - Battered wife syndrome, 3.417
 - Compellability
 - Extradition, 1.426
 - Predominant purpose, 1.430
 - Confession, evidence in rebuttal, 1.204
 - Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
 - Criminal process, victim’s threat, 9.015
 - Fine, 1.437
 - Hearsay, documents in the possession of the accused, 3.218
 - Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
 - Limitation period, 9.217
 - Misapprehension of the evidence, 12.076
 - Ponzi scheme
 - Civil litigation and criminal proceedings, 0.603
 - Restitution, 3.175[1]
 - Right to a full and complete defence, 0.397
 - Self-incrimination, 1.421
 - Sentence, restitution, 1.437, 3.175[1]
 - Severance of indictment, trial by jury, discretion of judge, 0.676
 - Sexual assault, consent, 5.425
 - Concept of “harm”, 5.426
 - Fraudulent gynecological examination, 1.111, 5.425
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.126
- Free and informed choice of the declarant**
- Confession, admissibility, 1.225, 1.227, 1.245, 1.620, 1.623
 - Mental faculties of the accused, 1.229
 - Police officer’s behavior, 1.229, 1.230
 - Right to counsel, 1.228
 - Right to silence, 1.227, 1.245
 - See also* **Right to silence**

INDEX

Freedom of expression

- Open court, 5.368, 5.369, 6.606, 6.608
- Publication ban, 5.368
- *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 5.369, 5.370

Freedom of press

See **Media**

Freedom of religion, 1.035, 5.369

See also **Religious faith**

Fresh evidence

See **New evidence**

Full and complete defence

See **Right to a full and complete defence**

Functus officio

See **Jurisdiction**

Fundamental right

See **Constitutional right**

Funding order, 1.488

Further evidence

- Distinction between additional and new evidence, 0.453
- Jury's deliberations, 0.540

Future crime (exception)

Solicitor-client communication, 0.142

-G-

Gag order

See **Publication ban**

Gang

- Sexual assault, 5.002
 - Similar fact, 4.203
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.148
- See also* **Criminal organization, Street gang**

Garbage

See **Thing discarded or abandoned**

General intent

- Arson, 5.301, 12.083
- Incest, 5.301
- Sexual assault, 5.009, 5.075, 13.001
- Specific intent, distinction, 5.301, 13.001, 13.002
- Unlawful confinement, 5.301
- Use of firearm, 13.001

Genetic prints

See **DNA analysis**

Good faith

- Cross-examination, 0.470
- Definition, 0.142
- Right to counsel, 1.484, 1.485
- Solicitor-client communication, lost privilege, 0.142

Government

See **Government lawyer, Government official, Governmental information**

Government lawyer

Solicitor-client communication, 0.140[1], 0.143

Government official

Administrative audit, disclosure of information to the police, 1.419, 6.269

Public interest immunity, 0.144

Governmental information

Privileged communication, 0.145

Gross indecency

Jury unanimity, 12.083

See also **Indecency**

Guantanamo Bay (prison)

See **Foreign procedure**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Guarantee

See **Bail**

Guilty by association, 0.008

Guilty conscience

Admissibility of evidence, 1.310

Unfavorable inference, 11.345

Guilty inference

See **Inference of guilt**

Guilty intent

Accident, 13.010

Aggravated assault, 13.013

Arson, 12.083

Attempted murder, 13.010

Breathalyser test

– Failure or refusal to provide sample, 1.398[1]

Causation, 13.010

Circumstantial evidence, 5.306

Common sense inference, 5.306

– *Hodge* rule, 5.306

Conspiracy, 7.005

Counselling, 7.004[1], 7.008

Duress, 13.085

Forgetfulness, 5.221

Intent and *actus reus*, coincidence, 13.017

Intoxication, 5.306, 5.311

Motive, distinction, 13.101

Necessity, 13.088

Objective or subjective foreseeability, 13.003

Publication ban (breach), 0.602, 5.368

Right to silence, 1.044

Transferred intent, 13.017

See also **General intent, Specific intent, Transferred intent**

Guilty plea

Accepting, conditions, 1.438, 1.439

Accomplice, 7.087

Aggravating circumstance, 1.439, 3.180

Agreed statement of facts, 0.034, 1.439, 3.018, 3.176, 3.352

Conduct of the trial, 1.438

Confession, 1.090, 1.439

Consequences, 1.438, 1.439

Counsel's role, 1.440, 1.441

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, *Dixon* test, 0.453

Designation of counsel, 1.441

Discretion of judge, 1.439

Domestic violence, 1.440

Factors, 1.439

Failure to appear

– Certificate of offence (amendment), 1.441

– Presumption of guilty plea, 1.441

Fitness to stand trial, 0.289

Hearsay, 6.306, 12.086

Included offence, 1.439

Incompetence of counsel, 1.439, 1.499, 1.500

Inference, 1.441

Invalidation, 1.439, 1.440

Involuntary, 1.439

Limited cognitive capacity, 1.439

Miscarriage of justice, 1.439, 1.440

Mitigating factor, 3.180

Nature and consequences, 1.439

Practice followed in Ontario, 1.439

Prior exculpatory statement, 1.439

Prior inconsistent statement, 3.350

Procedure similar to the procedure of no contest "*nolo contendere*", 1.439

Prosecutorial discretion, 0.457

Recanting witness, 7.087

Sentencing, 3.180

INDEX

- Similar fact, 4.247
- Statement made in court, 1.133
 - Agreed statement of facts, 1.439
- Undisputed traffic ticket, 1.441
- Validity, 1.439
- Voluntary, 1.439
- Withdrawal, 0.453, 1.439, 1.440, 1.500, 1.524
 - Automatic effect, 1.439
 - Designation of counsel, effect, 1.441
 - Discretion of judge, 1.440
 - Inadmissible statement, 1.440
 - Mental state, 1.439
 - Result of a misunderstanding of disclosed evidence by the accused’s counsel, 0.453, 1.439
 - Subsequent dissatisfaction with the sentence received, 1.439
 - Test, 1.439
- Witness’s credibility, 10.016
- Young offender, 1.439
- See also* **Plea bargaining**
- Guilty verdict**
 - Absence of fingerprint evidence, 0.459[1]
 - Circumstantial evidence, 12.011
 - Committal, 0.650
 - Conviction, finding of guilt, distinction, 9.082
 - Failure to testify, 1.067
 - Hearsay, 6.306, 12.086
 - Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
 - Overwhelming nature of the evidence, 0.582
 - Parole ineligibility, no recommendation of the jury, 3.178
 - Police provocation, 9.082
 - Reopening of case, 1.215, 1.216
 - Sexual assault, 3.178, 5.077
 - Reversal of the verdict, incompetence of counsel, 1.499
 - Written reasons, 12.080
- Gun**
 - See* **Weapon**
- H-**
- Habeas corpus**, 1.438, 1.488
- Hair**
 - DNA analysis, refusal to provide a hair sample, right to silence, 1.064
 - Identification, inadmissible evidence, 0.036
- Handgun**
 - Dwelling house, warrantless entry, 6.231
 - Search incidental to arrest
 - Pat-down search, 1.412
- Handwriting**
 - Comparison, 3.404, 12.156
 - Confession, handwriting specimen admissibility, 1.240, 1.415
 - Identification of the accused, 12.156
 - Fingerprints, 12.157
- Harmless error**, 1.576, 12.076
- Hatred**
 - See* **Willful promotion of hatred**
- Health professional**
 - Drug trafficking, innocent agent, 12.085
 - Person in authority or reliable person
 - Determination, test, 1.244
- Health records**
 - See* **Medical or counseling records**
- Hearing**
 - See* **Disciplinary hearing, Fair trial, In camera, Preliminary inquiry, Pre-trial conference**
- Hearsay**
 - 911 call, 2.007, 3.207, 3.009[1], 3.207, 3.325, 3.356

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.675
- Admissibility, 3.008
 - Burden of proof, 3.011, 3.211
 - Cross-examination, 3.011
 - Distinction between threshold and ultimate reliability, 3.011
 - Exception, 0.029
 - Functional approach, 3.011
 - Motive to lie, 3.011
 - Post-*Khelawon* reliability assessment, 3.011
 - Relevance, 0.034, 3.011
 - *Starr* test, 1.035, 3.011, 3.204, 3.325, 7.075
 - Tactics, 1.309
- Age, evidence, 3.007, 3.218
- Alibi, 3.205
- Assertion by conduct, 3.352
- Audio and videotaped statement, 3.009[1], 3.011, 3.013, 3.208, 3.360, 5.003
- Banking documents, 3.326, 3.413
- Cellular phone, 3.206
- Child's testimony, 3.008, 3.017
- Co-conspirator, 3.204, 3.327, 7.075
- Conditional sentence
 - Proof of a breach, 1.583
- Conspiracy, 7.075, 7.078, 7.084, 7.085, 7.087, 7.091
 - "Rare case" scenario, 7.075
- Constitutional right, 3.213
- Conversation attributed to a murder victim, 3.202, 3.212
- Defence, 2.262, 3.214
- Definition, 3.004
- Discretion of judge, 3.011
- Documentary evidence, 3.011, 3.014, 3.325
- Documents in the possession of the accused, 3.218
 - Unfavorable inference, 3.218
- Domestic homicide, 3.204, 4.049
- Double hearsay, 3.345
- Elements, 3.005
- Evidence in rebuttal, 2.262
- Exceptions
 - Confession, 3.325(b)
 - Expert witness, 3.458
 - Incriminating statement made by a third party in the presence of the accused, 3.325(c)
 - Interpretation, 3.325
 - Past recollection recorded, 3.207, 3.208
 - Principles, 3.325
 - Records, 3.208, 3.209, 3.325(i)
 - Reputation, 3.325(e), 3.335
 - *Res gestae*, 2.002, 2.007, 2.008, 3.325(d), 3.356
 - Self-identification, 3.212, 12.154
 - Spontaneous statement, 2.002
 - Statement against financial interest, 3.325(a)
 - Statement against penal interest, 3.214, 3.325(a)
 - Statement *ante mortem*, 3.203, 3.325(f)
 - Statement contained in public or official documents, 3.325(h), 3.326
 - Statement made in the performance of his duties by a person since deceased, 3.325(g)
- Existence of an event or a person to be proved, 3.213
- Expert witness, 3.009, 3.014, 3.455
- Extradition, 1.625
- Forfeiture of offence-related property, 6.306
- Guilty, plea or verdict, 6.306, 12.086
- Hostile witness, 3.356, 3.360
- Identity of a perpetrator of a crime, 3.205
- Joint trial, 2.263
- Limiting instructions, 3.009, 3.204
- Medical evidence, 3.325
- Mental disability, 3.012, 3.013

INDEX

- Motive, 3.202, 3.204, 3.210
- Necessity, 3.008, 3.204, 3.325, 3.356
- Expert witness, 3.009
 - Trial judge’s attitude, 3.009
- Objectives pursued by examiner, 3.002, 3.003, 3.345, 3.346
- Original evidence, 2.076, 3.206, 3.345, 3.459
- Out of court statement, 2.008, 3.004, 3.204
- Sexual assault, child, 3.009
 - Sworn statement, expert witness, 3.014
- Past recollection recorded, 2.184, 3.207, 3.208, 3.347
- Police officer’s notes, 3.209
- Prejudice, 3.204
- Preliminary inquiry, 3.347
- Present intention, 3.204
- Present state of the law, 3.016
- Print of cheques from microfiches, 3.326
- Prior consistent statement, 2.078
- Prior exculpatory statement, 2.001
- Prior identification, 2.076, 3.205, 3.208, 3.346, 3.347
- Prior inconsistent statement, 3.011, 3.210, 3.348
- Proceeds of crime
- Disposal of things seized, forfeiture, 6.306
- Proof of truth, 3.353
- Psychiatric assessment, protected statement, 3.457
- Public documents, 3.325(h), 3.326
- Radar or laser, speed, 3.006, 3.464
- Recanting witness, 2.295, 3.009, 3.011, 3.352
- Refreshing memory, 3.208, 3.209
- Past recollection recorded, 2.184, 3.207, 3.208, 3.347
 - *Wigmore* test, 3.208
- Relaxation of rule, 3.008, 3.207, 3.213, 3.214, 3.325, 3.352
- Reliability, 3.002, 3.008, 3.204, 3.210, 3.325, 3.326, 3.356
- Report prepared by a deceased forensic biologist, DNA analysis, 3.014
- Representation on sentence, rules of evidence, 3.018, 3.175
- Right to a full and complete defence, 3.213
- Rule, 3.001
- Search warrant
- Mutual assistance, 6.130
 - Reliability, 6.226
- Self-identification, 3.212, 12.154
- Sexual assault, 3.008
- Spouse, 3.204, 3.207, 8.013
- Divorce or separation, 3.202
 - Necessity pre-requisite, 3.009
- Standard or habitual practice, 3.213
- State of mind, 2.001, 2.008, 3.203, 3.216, 3.459
- Statement, recanting, *see Recanting witness*
- Tape recorded statement, *see Audio and videotaped statement*
- Telephone conversation, 3.203, 3.205, 3.206, 3.210, 3.212
- Text messaging, 3.011
- Threshold reliability, 3.011, 3.210
- Truth serum, 3.201
- Understanding of witness, 3.215
- Use, 3.348
- Victim impact statement, 2.076, 3.175, 3.203, 3.208, 3.210, 3.212, 3.347
- Voir dire*, 2.180, 2.181, 3.016
- Wiretapping, 3.206
- Witness, absence, 2.302
- Witness, recanting, *see Recanting witness*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Witness relating what another person told, 3.008
- See also* **Expert witness, Video**
- Heat detecting**, 6.101, 6.127
- Highway Traffic Act**
- Failure to identify himself, unlawful arrest, consequences, 1.343
 - Fair trial, justice of the peace, 1.515
 - Overweight truck (employees of the subsidiary), 0.281
 - Strict liability offence, 0.251
 - Unpaid traffic fine
 - Strip search, 6.008
- Highway transport**
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.003
- Hit-and-run offence**
- Automatism, 0.287
 - Confession, 1.419
 - Mens rea*, nature, 12.078
 - Reasons for judgment, 12.078
- Hodgson warning**
- See* **Confession**
- Home invasion**
- Search without warrant, 6.231
- Homicide**
- Accessory after-the-fact, count for murder, 1.111
 - Accidental discharge of firearm, 11.353, 13.010
 - Aiding and abetting, 13.014, 13.015
 - Anger, 5.309
 - Battered wife syndrome, 3.418, 13.086
 - Causation, 13.006, 13.010
 - Communication during marriage, 3.207
 - Constructive first degree murder, 13.010
 - Directed verdict of acquittal, 0.650
 - Enhanced participation requirement, 13.010
 - Prior discreditable conduct, 0.004
 - Victim’s good character, 4.058
 - Defence of accident, jury instructions, 13.014
 - Defence of duress, 13.086
 - Denial of participation, jury instructions, 0.582
 - Discharge
 - Jurisdictional error, 0.650, 13.014
 - Distinction between a person of interest and a suspect, 1.414
 - Distinction between the dangerous act and the unlawful object, 13.014
 - Domestic homicide
 - Accused’s character, 3.204, 4.049
 - Hearsay, 3.204
 - Duress, 13.085
 - First degree murder, *see Constructive first degree murder, Planning and deliberation, first degree murder*
 - Hearsay, admissibility, 3.204
 - Honor killing, 3.411
 - Intoxication, 0.582, 5.217, 5.306
 - Joinder of counts (“same transaction” exception), 1.111
 - Jury’s recommendation, 3.178
 - Jury’s verdict, implications, 3.178
 - Motive, 13.101
 - Murder suspect’s clothing, seizure, 1.339, 6.008
 - Necessity, 13.088
 - Party to crime, 12.083, 13.003, 13.010, 13.013
 - Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 5.309, 11.352, 13.006, 13.010, 13.014, 13.015
 - Abuse of process, 3.207, 9.202
 - Directed verdict of acquittal, 0.650
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
 - Prior convictions for violent offences, 0.074

INDEX

- Review of the evidence, 0.582
- Unlawful Confinement, 13.010
- Post-offence conduct, 11.348, 11.352, 11.353, 11.354, 11.357
- Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.074, 0.076, 0.079, 0.082
- Prior exculpatory statement, 2.005
- Privileged communication, 0.146
- Reasonable period of time, 13.010
- Recklessness, 13.006
- Relevant evidence, 0.005
- Risk of death (distinction between “danger” and “likelihood”), 13.006
- Statement *ante mortem*, 3.203, 3.325(f)
- Subsequent prosecution, 13.010
- Threats, fear of violence and deception, 13.011
- Transferred intent, 13.017
- Unlawful object murder, 13.014
- Victim’s fate, 13.010
- See also Manslaughter*
- Honest but mistaken belief**
 - See Sexual assault*
- Hospital**
 - Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.269
 - Right to counsel, 1.472
- Hospital records**
 - See Medical or counseling records*
- Hostile witness**
 - Collateral fact, exception, 0.359
 - Cross-examination, 2.175, 2.179
 - Crown witness not declared hostile, 11.004
 - Distinction between a hostile and adverse witness, 2.179
 - Exhortation to the jury, 10.014
 - Hostile or adverse witness, 2.175, 2.179
 - Prior consistent statement, 2.179
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 2.175, 2.179, 2.181, 2.186, 3.356, 3.360
 - See also Prior inconsistent statement*
- Hostility**
 - See Hostile witness, Prior inconsistent statement*
- Hot pursuit**
 - Arrest without warrant, 1.343, 1.577
- House**
 - See Dwelling house*
- Housebreaking**
 - Colour of right defence, 1.082
 - DNA analysis
 - Young offender, 6.244
 - Necessity, starvation, 13.088
- Hunting accident**
 - Criminal negligence, 13.007
- Hybrid offence**, 0.603, 13.010
 - Abuse of process, 9.205
 - Fingerprints
 - Identification of the accused, 12.157
 - Summary proceeding beyond the six-month limitation period, 9.205
- Hypnosis**
 - Admissibility of evidence, 3.453, 3.454
 - Crown’s evidence
 - Dangers, 3.454
 - Transcripts of hypnosis sessions, disclosure, 0.449
 - New scientific evidence, 3.453
 - Prior consistent statement, limiting instructions, 2.076, 3.454
 - Witness, restoring memory, 3.454, 11.096
- Hypnotic session**
 - See Hypnosis*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

-I-

Identification

- Accused's signature in an affidavit, 3.212
- Admissibility of evidence, 1.448
- Appearance, discrepancy, jury, 12.154
 - *Chartier* instruction, 12.145
- Bank account, 6.129
- Breathalyser test
 - Presumption of identity and accuracy, evidence to the contrary, 3.455[1], 3.456, 6.262
- Circumstantial evidence, 0.650, 1.067, 1.211, 3.212, 12.146
- Courtroom identification, 3.347, 3.453, 12.146, 12.149, 12.154
- Detention, interception and questioning
 - Computer check, 1.342, 1.412
 - Detention for investigation, 1.412
- Directed verdict of acquittal, 1.211, 3.212
- DNA analysis, 3.452, 3.453
- Dock identification, *see Courtroom identification*
- Document in the possession of the accused, 3.218
- Exclusive opportunity, 13.106
- Extradition, 0.650, 1.627, 12.155
- Eyewitness
 - Apparent confidence of witness, reliability, 12.145
 - Arrest without warrant, 6.046
 - *Chartier* instruction, 12.145
 - Corroboration, 12.145
 - Demonstration or experiment in court, 12.149
 - Expert witness, 12.146
 - Frailties, 12.145
 - Jury instructions, 12.145
 - Reasons for judgment, 12.145
 - Recognition, 12.146
 - Single eyewitness, insufficiency, reasonable doubt, 1.627, 12.145
- Fingerprints, 1.046, 12.155, 12.157
- Footprints, 3.413[1]
- Genetic prints, *see DNA analysis*
- Handwriting, 3.404, 12.156
- Hearsay, 2.008, 3.212
 - Original evidence, 3.208, 3.346, 3.347
 - Self-identification, 3.212, 12.154
- In-court identification, *see Courtroom identification*
- Judge's participation, 12.154
- Multi-count indictment, 4.207, 4.208
- Name, 3.212
- Photos, video, 0.005, 3.212, 3.347, 12.149, 12.154, 12.155, 12.160
- Piece of clothing, removal, 12.159
- Pre-trial procedure, 12.149, 12.152
- Prior identification, 2.076, 3.205, 3.208, 3.346, 12.078, 12.149, 12.152
- Publication ban, 5.368
- Recognition, 12.145, 12.146, 12.154
- Refusal to order identifying accomplices, 0.082
- Res gestae*, 2.008
- Resemblance
 - Combined force of evidence of a resemblance and other inculpatory evidence, 12.149
 - Probative value, 12.149
- Similar fact, 4.006, 4.048, 4.048[1]
 - Counts in the indictment, 4.207
 - Degree of similarity, 4.138
 - Particular member of a group or gang, 4.203
- Tattoo, 3.212
- Third party involvement, 3.410, 11.303, 12.150
- Truth expert, 11.303, 11.304
- Unfavorable inference, 12.149, 12.159
- Vehicle
 - Secondary VIN identification, 0.187
- Video, *see Photos, video*
- Voice, 6.648, 6.649, 6.656, 12.161

INDEX

- Voir dire*, 4.249, 12.154
Weapon, 0.036, 3.410
See also **Line-up**
- Illegal trees cutting**
Search incidental to arrest
– Admissibility of evidence, 1.342
- Illicit drug**
See **Instrument for illicit drug use**
- Immigration and Refugee Protection Act***
Limited disclosure obligation, 0.187
- Immunity**
Administrative order, collateral attack, 0.605
Co-accused, compellability, 1.426, 1.430, 1.432
Compellability, 1.135
– Derivative use immunity, 1.430, 1.432, 1.615
Correctional investigator, staff of the office, 0.187
Immunity from prosecution
– Letter, 2.077
– Protection against the subsequent use of testimony, 1.135, 1.438
– Reverse sting, 9.080
See also **Police provocation, Public interest privilege**
- Impaired ability**
Admissibility of evidence
– Evidence provided by Customs officers, 1.035
– Objection, 1.305
Arbitrary detention, 9.134
Arrest
– Excessive force, 1.270
Arrest without warrant
– Dwelling house, 1.577
– Garage, 1.343, 1.577
– Hot pursuit, 1.577
Breathalyser test, 1.611, 6.262, 9.011
Care and control
– Cross-examination, omission, 2.259
– Legality of the arrest, implied licence, 1.337, 6.102
– Nature, 6.102
Causation, 13.010
Confession
– Sobriety test, 1.397, 1.398, 1.462
– Spontaneous statement, 1.242
Crown’s evidence, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.439
Dangerous driving, 7.088, 13.007
DNA analysis, 6.244
Driving prohibition, 5.219
Dwelling house
– Implied licence to knock on the door, 1.337, 6.102
Hearsay, judicial notice, 3.463
Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
Narcotics, evaluating officer (Drug Recognition Evaluation (D.R.E.)), 1.468, 3.402
Necessity, 13.088
Prevalence of crime in an area, sentencing, 3.464
Psychological detention, 1.414
Reasonable period of time, *see* *Trial, reasonable period of time*
Right to counsel, 1.384, 1.396, 1.397, 1.411, 1.414, 1.455, 1.488, 1.491, 1.554
– Police officer’s notes, 2.084
Search
– Driveway, 1.337, 6.102
Sobriety test, 1.393
Stay of proceedings, 1.611, 9.011
Subjective belief, 6.262
Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.139, 9.140, 9.141

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Unavoidable accident, 13.010
See also **Alcohol, Blood sample, Breathalyser test, Dangerous driving**
- Impaired driving**
See **Impaired ability**
- Impairment**
See **Impaired ability**
- Imprisonment**
Psychiatric assessment, 0.289
- In camera***
Claim of privilege, review, 0.187
Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.401, 0.466
Distinction between *ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187
Exclusion of the public, 5.369
Police informer privilege, 5.369
Publication ban, 5.369, 5.370
Solicitor-client communication
– *Voir dire* pertaining to disclosure hearing, 0.143
Transcripts of an *in camera* Senate Inquiry
– Parliamentary privilege, 0.396
- In camera* hearing**
See ***In camera***
- Incest**
See **Sexual offence**
- Incidental search to an arrest**
See **Search**
- Included offence**, 0.582, 1.439, 5.008, 5.221, 7.002, 12.083
Air of reality test, 12.083
- Inclusionary rule of evidence**
See **Evidence**
- Income tax**
Distinction between an audit and an investigation for tax evasion, 1.419
Income Tax Act, mistake of law, 5.010
Investigation, 1.419, 6.177
See also **Tax offence**
- Incompetence of counsel**
See **Counsel**
- Inconsistent verdicts**
See **Contradictory verdicts**
- In-court identification**
See **Identification**
- Incriminating evidence**
See **Compellability, Self-incrimination**
- Indecency**
Willful blindness, 5.220
See also **Gross indecency**
- Indecent assault**
See **Sexual offence**
- Indictment**
See **Count in the indictment**
- Inducement**
See **Police provocation**
- Infant care**
Consent, 5.429
Necessary force, 5.429
- Infanticide**
See **Child**
- Inference of guilt**
Accomplice, failure to testify, 1.073
Accused's behavior, 0.459, 1.044, 1.056, 1.063, 1.201, 11.348, 11.349, 11.350, 11.353

INDEX

- Alibi, 1.082
- Delayed disclosure, 1.056
 - Deliberate fabrication, 11.346
- Consciousness of guilt, *11.345, 11.350*
- Disbelieved explanation, *11.345*
- Failure to call witness, 0.459, 0.460
- Failure to testify, 0.459, *1.065*
- Fingerprints, refusal to give, 1.064
- Identification of the accused, 12.149, 12.159
- Mental disorder, 11.349, 11.350
- Prima facie* case, failure to adduce, 1.081
- Right to silence, 1.039, 1.044, 1.056, *1.065, 1.082*
- Sexual assault, victim's recent complaint, 5.151
- Inference of veracity**
- See Veracity*
- Informer**
- See Police informer*
- Inmate**
- Acknowledgement, 1.377
- Audio and videotaped statement, 1.464
- Breathalyser test, *1.386*
- Confession
- Admissibility, 0.219, 1.245, 1.250
 - Cellmate, police informer, 1.037, 1.232, 1.233
 - Duty to inform, 1.323, 1.631
- Definition, 1.325, 1.365
- Disciplinary offence, taking of urine samples, 6.267
- Foreign detainee, duty to inform, Vienna Convention, 1.631
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.267, 6.505
- Restraint, 0.620
- Right to counsel
- Right to re-consult, change in circumstances, 1.468
- Right to legal aid counsel
- Disciplinary proceeding for possession of unauthorized items, 1.489
- Search, 6.267, 6.505
- Personal effects, admissibility, 6.004
 - Strip search, 6.267
- Telephone system
- Collect call, 6.505
 - Interception of private communications, 0.008
 - Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.505
- Visitor
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.267
- Wiretapping, 6.004, 6.505, 8.008
- Innocence at stake (exception)**
- Police informer privilege, 0.182, *0.186*
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.140, 0.143
- See also Right to a full and complete defence*
- Innocence of accused**
- See Consciousness of innocence, Presumption of innocence*
- Innocent agency**
- Party to crime, reasonable doubt, 12.085
- Inquiry**
- See Commission of inquiry, Disciplinary inquiry (police officer), Investigation, Preliminary inquiry, Undercover operation*
- Insanity**
- Automatism, 0.287, 0.288, 3.418, 5.302
- Burden of proof, 0.282
- Defence
- After the verdict, 0.285
 - Air of reality test, 0.285, 5.217, 12.083

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Applicable right, 0.285
- Conduct of his defence, 0.285, 5.217, 12.083
- Strict liability offence, 0.250
- Summary of the pre-requisites, 0.285
- Delusion, 0.283
- Evidence in rebuttal, expert witness, 1.201, 3.467
- Fitness to stand trial
 - Appointment of a counsel, 0.289
 - Assistance of a counsel, 0.289
 - Defence raised on appeal, new trial or verdict of not criminally responsible, 0.289, 5.217
 - Permanently unfit (no significant threat to public safety), 0.289
 - Test of limited cognitive capacity, 0.289
 - Unfitness after the verdict, during sentencing proceedings, 0.289
 - Verdict consequence, 1.215
- Hearsay, admissibility, 3.012
- Intoxication, 5.301, 5.302
- Irresistible impulse, 0.284
- Jury instructions, 0.283
- Loss of control, 0.284
- Mental retardation, 0.286
- Moral wrongfulness, 2.085
- Post-offence conduct, 11.352
- Preponderant evidence, 0.282, 0.285
- Prosecution's admission, repudiation on appeal, 5.217, 12.083
- Psychiatric assessment, 1.201, 3.467
- Refusal to hear, new trial, 0.289
- Rolled-up charges, 5.309, 12.006
- Unfavorable inference, 1.201, 11.349, 11.350
- Verdict of not criminally responsible, 0.250, 0.283, 0.285, 0.287, 0.289, 1.215, 3.460, 5.217, 5.302, 5.433, 6.267
- Instrument for illicit drug use**
 - Seizure, restitution, 6.306
- Insurance**
 - Fraud, false accident reports, 1.419
 - Restraint order, 6.546
 - Traffic accident, statements made by the accused driver to his insurance company, evidence not admissible, 1.419
- Integrity of justice system**
 - Stay of proceedings, 1.270, 9.005, 9.214
- Interception of private communications**
 - See Wiretapping*
- Interception on the road**
 - See Roadside check*
- Interest of justice**
 - Admission of fresh evidence on appeal, 0.453
 - Forfeiture, 6.306
- Interlocutory**
 - Appeal, 0.396, 0.405, 6.607
 - Conflict of interests, 1.526
 - Disclosure order, 0.396, 0.448
 - Distinction between a final and interlocutory judgment, 0.405
 - Nature, 0.405
 - Preliminary inquiry, prior testimony, 2.299
 - Stay of proceedings, refusal, appeal, 9.007
 - Third party, appeal to the Supreme Court, 6.607
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.149
- Interlocutory appeal**
 - See Interlocutory*
- International banking practice**, 3.413
- Internet**
 - See Child pornography, Computer, Internet luring*

INDEX

Internet luring

- Failure to keep computer evidence, 0.439
- Identification evidence, 0.650
- Sexual offence, 5.002
- Undercover operation, 5.002, 9.079
- Victim's age, reasonable steps, 5.002

Interpreter

- Accused's credibility, 0.626
- Bilingual trial, 0.627
- Incompetence, 0.626
- Miscarriage of justice, 12.078
- Right to counsel, 1.545, 1.552
- Trial, 0.626
- Unavailability, 1.611

Interrogation

See Examination

Interrogation of child

See Child's testimony

Interrogation techniques

- Confession, 1.272
- See also Reid Technique of Interviewing and Interrogation*

Intervention, capacities and role of the judge

- Allegation of improper contacts with the judge, during a trial
 - Inquiry, 0.575
- Charter* question, 1.308, 6.606
- Common law, social context, 0.241
- Conduct of trial, 0.351, 0.620, 0.675, 0.676, 9.137
 - Admissibility of evidence, 12.078
 - Counsel's uncivil conduct, 0.352, 0.471
 - Courtroom, accused's situation during the trial, 0.620, 0.621
 - Cross-examination, 0.351, 0.352
 - Mega trial, 0.676

- Misstatement of the evidence, duty to correct, 0.583
- Opening statement, 0.677
- Prosecution misconduct, 0.471, 0.472, 0.675
- Reasonable apprehension of bias, 0.351
- Remedial instructions, 0.471, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065
- Summary of testimony, 0.676
- Trial by jury, 0.676
- Unrepresented accused, 0.676, 1.515, 1.516
- Contempt of Court, 0.601
- Continuation of proceedings, 1.217
- Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, 0.447, 0.448, 0.450, 0.451
- Declaration of constitutional invalidity, 6.604
- Directed verdict of acquittal, 0.650
- Disclosure of sensitive information relating to national security
 - Procedure and role of the judiciary, 0.187
- Discussions in a judge's chambers, procedural irregularity, 0.576
- Ex parte* order
 - Inherent jurisdiction to review, 1.215[1], 6.609
- Examination
 - Nature and extent of the judge's participation, 0.351
 - Personal knowledge of facts, 0.351
 - Use of image downloaded from the Internet, 3.463
- Extradition, 0.399, 1.625, 1.627, 6.605
- Failure to call witness, 0.462
- Funding order, 1.488
- Handwriting analysis, 3.404
- Improper address, remedial instructions, 0.583
- Impropriety, 0.621, 9.157
- Independence and impartiality, 0.621
- Irresponsible conduct, 9.157

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Judge's notes, privilege, 0.143
- Judicial investigative, terrorism offence, 1.433
- Jury
- Assistance, 0.581, 0.582
 - Deliberations, internal strife, 0.575[1]
 - Exhortation, 0.578, 10.014
 - Power to nullify, 0.583
- Limits, 0.351
- New trial judge, prior rulings, 0.675, 1.093
- Partiality, 0.351, 0.621
- Reference to the judge's knowledge of the accused, 0.621
- Police informer privilege, 0.183
- Preliminary inquiry, 0.351
- Procedural irregularity at trial, 0.576
- Recusal, 0.621
- Refusal to answer, 0.473, 0.601, 0.675
- Right to silence, 1.619
- Role of judge, 0.351, 0.676, 0.677, 1.619, 9.157, 12.083
- Extradition judge (limited role), 0.399, 1.627
- Search, 6.198
- Sentencing, 0.351
- Severance of counts, preliminary inquiry, 1.110
- Testimonial competence, 11.051
- Trial management, *See Conduct of trial*
- Unrepresented accused, 1.515, 1.516
- Voir dire*, admissibility of confession, 1.003
- Witness's credibility, 0.582
- See also Discretion of judge, Judicial review, Jury instructions*
- Intervention of a third party**, 3.175, 3.175[1]
- Intimacy**
- See Privacy*
- Intimidation**
- Justice system participant
- Common sense inference, 5.307
- Mistake of fact, 5.010
- See also Police provocation*
- Intoxication**
- Air of reality test, 0.582, 5.217, 5.311
- Causation
- Impaired ability, 13.010
- Common law, change of the rule, 0.242
- Confession
- Admissibility, 1.277
 - Operating mind test, 1.277, 1.278
- Daviault* defence, 5.235, 5.301, 5.302
- Defence not raised by the accused, 5.217
- Degrees of intoxication, 5.222, 5.301, 5.302, 5.306, 5.309, 5.311, 5.425
- Duty to consider, 5.310
- Dwelling house, warrantless entry, 6.231
- Expert witness, 3.402, 3.415
- Guilty intent, 5.306, 5.311
- Homicide, 0.582, 5.217, 5.306
- Insanity, 5.301, 5.302
- Jury instructions, 5.305, 5.311
- Threshold test, 5.311
- Levels of intoxication, *see Degrees of intoxication*
- Loss of memory
- Alcohol consumption, 4.004
 - Date rape drug, 0.287, 5.235
- Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 5.309
- Post-offence conduct, 11.353
- Consciousness of guilt, 11.352
- Preposterous or absurd nature of the accused's statements, 3.459
- Presumption of innocence, 5.306
- Provocation
- Evidence, 5.309

INDEX

- Jury instructions, 0.582, 5.309
 - Objective test, 5.309
 - Reasonable doubt, 5.303
 - Reasons for judgment, 12.076, 12.078
 - Right to counsel, restriction, 1.412, 1.549
 - Robbery, 5.301
 - Rolled-up charges, 5.309
 - Self-defence, 5.309
 - Sexual assault, 5.222, 5.300
 - Consent, 5.015, 5.233, 5.235, 5.425
 - Specific intent, 5.301, 13.001
 - Toxic psychosis, 0.285, 5.302
 - Video, 3.402, 12.154
 - See also* **Involuntary intoxication, Self-induced intoxication**
- Investigation**
- Allegation of improper contacts with the jury and the judge, during a trial, 0.575
 - Child’s testimony, oath, 11.054
 - Tax offence, 1.419, 6.177
 - Penal nature, 1.419, 6.177
 - Witness, competence, 11.051
 - See also* **Detention for investigation, Disciplinary inquiry (police officer), Judicial investigative, Police investigation, Preliminary inquiry, Reopening of case, Undercover operation**
- Investigation strategy**
- See* **Police investigation**
- Investigative detention**
- See* **Detention for investigation**
- Investigative hearing order**
- See* **Judicial investigative**
- Invitation to sexual touching**
- See* **Sexual offence**
- Involuntary intoxication**
- Automatism, 0.288, 5.302, 5.306, 5.311

Irresistible impulse, 0.284

Issue estoppel

- Co-conspirator, 7.088
- Collateral attack, 0.603
- Criminal organization, 4.209
- Defence, 4.209
- Evidence, 1.091, 1.095, 4.209
- Grdic* principle, 4.209, 11.357
- Procedure on breach of condition, 4.209
- Regulatory offence, 4.209
- Res judicata*, 1.091, 4.209
- Similar fact, 4.209

-J-

Jailhouse informer

See **Police informer**

Joint possession

See **Possession**

Joint records

Privacy, reasonable expectation, 0.401

Joint submission on sentence

See **Plea bargaining**

Joint trial

- Adults and young persons, direct indictment, 9.207
- Common law rule, 1.110
- Confession, cross-examination, 1.026, 1.041, 1.104, 1.143
- Counsel, 1.070
- Criminal Code and provincial offences, 9.207
- Hearsay, 2.263
- Reasonable period of time, 9.137, 9.147
- Severance, 1.109
- See also* **Co-accused**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Judge

See **Discretion of judge, Intervention, capacities and role of the judge, Judge shopping, Partiality**

Judge alone trial

See **Trial**

Judge misconduct

See **Intervention, capacities and role of the judge**

Judge shopping, 9.014, 9.203

Judge's instructions to the jury

See **Jury instructions**

Judgment

Collateral or incidental attack

– Rule and exceptions, 0.603

Dissent, 1.093

Issue not raised by counsel, 1.306, 12.078

Language, 0.627

Reasons, 12.076

– Alteration of the transcript of oral reasons, 12.080

– Amendment, 12.080

– Appellate review, 12.076

– *Barrett* rule, 12.078

– Bifurcation, 1.215

– Canon of interpretation, 12.076

– Comment by a trial judge, critical of the reasons of an appellate court, reasonable apprehension of bias, 0.621

– Credibility contest, 12.078

– Distinction between jury instructions and reasons for decision, 1.281, 12.076, 12.078

– Expert witness, 3.458, 12.078

– Eyewitness identification, 12.145

– Failure to address every piece of evidence, 12.076

– Failure to give reasons for rejecting exculpatory evidence (victim's credibility), 12.076

– Functional approach, 12.076

– Importance and purpose, 1.244, 12.076, 12.078, 12.078[1]

– Late issuance, 1.215, 12.080

– Means of developing the law uniformly, 12.076

– Misapprehension of the evidence, 12.076, 12.078

– Particulars, 7.002, 12.076, 12.083

– Personal research, 3.463

– Presumption of integrity, 12.080

– Public statement, 12.076

– Release after the trial, rehearing of the appeal, 4.049

– Scientific literature, 3.463

– Self-instruction, 11.001

– Sequence of findings, 12.078

– *Shephard* test, 12.076, 12.078

– Standard of proof, 12.076

– Test for sufficient reasons, 12.076, 12.078

Stare decisis, 1.082, 1.091, 1.093

Judicial error

Incompetence of counsel, 1.496, 1.499

See also **Judicial review**

Judicial investigative

Open court, 5.369

Terrorism offence, 1.433, 5.369

Judicial notice

By-law, 3.464

Case law not submitted by the parties, 3.463

Challenge for cause

– Personal or family affiliation with the group involved in a demonstration (prospective jurors), 3.464[1]

– Racial prejudice, 3.464

– Sexual offence, 3.464

– Type of answer, 3.464[1]

– Use of rotating and static triers, 3.464[1]

INDEX

- Definition found in standard dictionary, 3.464
 - Drug trafficking, 3.463, 3.464
 - Fingerprints, 3.463
 - Marijuana grow operations, risk of violence, 3.464
 - Personal knowledge of facts, 3.463
 - Personal research, 3.463
 - Prevalence of crime in an area, sentencing, 3.464
 - Radar or laser, speed, 3.464
 - Scientific literature, 3.463
 - Scientific study or work, notoriety, 3.463
 - Sexual assault, 2.259, 3.463, 3.464
 - Sports, 3.464
 - Trucking, 3.464
- Judicial records**
- See* **Past criminal records, Previous conviction**
- Judicial review**
- Admissibility of evidence, 4.249
 - Bail, 0.576
 - Cabinet confidence, objection to the disclosure
 - Statutory power to certify, 0.145
 - Discharge, 0.650
 - Disclosure
 - Medical or counseling records, 0.403
 - Non-disclosure discovered after the verdict, remedy, 0.396, 0.448
 - Prerogative relief, 0.448
 - Private records, 0.405
 - Discretion of judge, 6.579
 - Evidence, non-disclosure, 0.447, 0.448
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.583
 - Extradition
 - Authority to proceed, 1.627
 - Failure to call witness, 0.456
 - Jurisdictional error, 0.448, 0.650, 6.546, 13.014
 - Partiality, conduct of trial, 0.623
 - Police informer privilege, 0.182
 - Pre-trial *Charter* issues, 1.308
 - Search
 - Restraint order, 0.603, 6.546
 - Special, 6.546
 - Warrant, 6.546
 - Stay of proceedings, 0.457, 9.007
 - Trial strategy, 1.496, 1.499
 - Venue of a review hearing, 0.623[1]
 - Wiretapping
 - Authorization, 6.545
- Jurisdiction**
- Conditional appearance, 1.215
 - Functus officio*
 - Conditional sentence breach, 1.215
 - DNA analysis, 1.215, 6.244, 6.245
 - *Ex parte* order, 1.215[1]
 - Exceptions to the rule, 1.215
 - Mistrial, 1.215
 - Reopening of case, 1.208, 1.215
 - Revocation of a judgment, 1.215
 - New trial judge, prior rulings, 0.675, 1.093
 - Territorial, 1.217[1]
- Jurisdictional error**
- Cost-benefit analysis
 - Failure or refusal to proceed, 3.410
 - Judicial review, 0.448, 0.650, 6.546, 13.014
 - Preliminary inquiry, 0.430, 0.650
 - Refusal to commit, 0.650
- Juror**
- Discharge
 - Apprehension of bias, 0.621
 - Mistrial, 0.575, 0.576, 0.621, 0.675, 1.215, 1.216
 - Peremptory challenge, 0.453, 0.576
 - Procedure, 0.575, 0.576, 0.621

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Reconsideration of the verdict, limited jurisdiction of trial judge, 1.216
- Refusal to discharge, 0.575
- Refusal to participate in deliberations, 0.575[1]

Disease, 0.581

Impartiality, 0.575, 0.621

Linguistic competency, 0.626

Member, number, 0.577

Misconduct disclosed after verdict, 1.215

Obstruction of justice, 0.409

Order to protect the identity of the jurors, 5.373

Remuneration, 0.676

Replacement, 0.576

- Additional peremptory challenge, 0.576

State of mind, 0.621

Talesmen, 0.453

See also **Jury**

Jury

Allegation of improper contacts with the jury, during a trial

- Inquiry, 0.575

Bilingual, 0.627

Choice, *see* *Selection*

Conduct of trial, 0.581, 0.620, 0.675

- Relationship between the judge and the jury, 0.575
- Unrepresented accused, judge's guidance, 1.515, 1.516
- Venue, 0.623[1]

Contamination, 0.575

Contempt of Court

- Accused's conviction in the presence of the jury, 0.601, 1.230
- Non-compliance with summons, 0.576

Corbett application, 0.072

Defence, air of reality test, 5.217

Defence not raised by the accused, 5.217

Deliberations

- Additional clarification, 0.581
- Additional evidence, 0.543
- Aid, 0.581
- Audio and videotaped statement, 0.581
- Communications to the judge from a deliberating jury, disclosure to counsel and the accused, 0.581
- Crown's address, 0.471, 0.581, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065
- Deadlocked jury, 0.578, 12.083
- Difficulty to reach a unanimous verdict, 0.578, 12.083
- Discussion of the case before the start of deliberations, 0.677
- Distinction between communications of an administrative nature and those relevant to the verdict, 0.581
- Failure to testify, inference, 1.065
- Improper address, 0.471, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065
- Injunction against research, 0.575
- Internal strife, 0.575[1]
- Interposition of a third party in communications between judge and jury, 0.576
- Irregularities, 0.575
- Judge's instructions, 0.581
- Juror's state of mind, 0.621
- Jury's question, 0.581, 0.582, 1.209, 12.006
- Multi-count indictment, 0.676
- Obstruction, 0.575[1]
- PowerPoint presentation, 0.581
- Pre-trial silence of the accused, 1.039
- Readback of testimony, 0.581
- Right to disagree, 0.578, 0.581
- Secrecy, 0.575, 0.579, 1.215
- Specific excerpt from a testimony, 0.581
- Timeline showing some significant dates in the evidence, 0.581
- Transcript of the evidence, 0.581
- Verdict sheet, 3.178
- View, 0.541, 0.543

INDEX

- Written material given to the jury, caution, 0.581
 - Listening or viewing of the video in the jury room, 0.581
 - Re-examination, 2.262
 - Without cross-examination in court, 0.581, 2.262
 - Exhortation, 0.578, 10.014
 - Further evidence, 0.540
 - Identification
 - Appearance, discrepancy, 12.154
 - Courtroom, 12.149
 - Identity, ban on publication, 5.373
 - Intimidation, 5.373
 - Language proficiencies, 0.627
 - Power to nullify, counsel’s address, 0.583
 - Pre-jury, *see Selection*
 - Pre-trial conference, jurisdiction of the judge, 6.606
 - Prosecutorial discretion, 9.207
 - Question, 0.351, 0.581
 - Difference between “absolute certainty” and “balance of probabilities”, 0.581
 - Discretion of judge, 0.351
 - Importance of a proper answer, 0.581
 - Repeat directions, 0.581
 - Summary of propositions, 0.581
 - Racial prejudice, challenge for cause, 3.464
 - Recommendation
 - Sentence, 3.178
 - Reconstruction of the events, 12.009
 - Selection, 0.576
 - Challenge for cause, 3.464[1]
 - Exclusion of jurors, 3.464[1]
 - Improprieties, 0.453
 - In-chambers discussions with counsel in the absence of the accused, 0.576
 - Notations on the jury panel lists, 0.453
 - Police information, 0.453
 - Privacy interests, 0.453
 - Private conversations between the trial judge and a prospective juror, 0.576
 - Process, elements, 0.453
 - Publication ban, 5.371
 - Vetting, 0.453
 - Similar fact, probative force, 4.052
 - Verdict
 - Appellate review for reasonableness, 12.076
 - Before having received an answer to a question asked during their deliberations, 0.581
 - Correction, 1.216
 - Deterrence, 0.471
 - Expert witness, 3.455
 - Factual basis, 3.178
 - Identification of the parties, 0.582
 - Implications, 3.178
 - Judge’s intervention, 0.582
 - Jury’s recommendation, 3.178
 - Parole ineligibility, no recommendation, 3.178
 - Polling, 1.216
 - Reopening of case, discretion of judge, 1.215, 1.216
 - Reversal, 0.581, 0.582
 - Sentencing, 3.178
 - Time limit to reach a verdict, 0.578
 - Trial *in absentia*, 0.576, 1.441
 - Unanimity, 0.578, 0.581, 12.083
 - Unreasonable verdict, 0.471, 1.215, 7.088, 12.076
 - Voir dire*
 - Mention to the jury, 1.172
- See also Juror, Jury instructions*
- ### Jury instructions
- Academic question, 0.582
 - Accused’s behavior, 11.356
 - Consciousness of innocence, 11.358
 - Unfavorable inference, 1.063, 11.349, 11.351, 11.353

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Accused's character, 0.004, 0.008, 1.108, 4.049, 13.101, 13.107
 - Failure to give a limiting instruction, 4.049, 12.150, 13.107
- Accused's criminal propensity, 1.108
- Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.083
 - Hearsay, evidence not admissible, 0.675
- Accused's interest in the outcome of the trial, 13.110
- Acquittal removed, 0.582
- Adequacy, 0.582
- Aiding and abetting, 12.083
- Alibi
 - Fabricated evidence, 11.346
 - Reasonable doubt, 12.162
 - Timely disclosure, 1.056
- Appeal, 0.582
- Automatism, 0.287
- Battered wife syndrome, 3.418
- Causation, 13.010
- Challenge for cause, 3.464[1]
- Circumstantial evidence
 - Link with reasonable doubt, 12.011
 - *Miller* error, 12.006
- Co-accused
 - Failure to testify, 1.065, 1.070
 - Self-incrimination, 10.014
- Complexity, 0.582, 0.676, 11.348
- Confession
 - Conflicting statement, *MacKenzie* instruction, 1.287
 - Exculpatory statement, *W. (D.)* formula, 1.281
 - False confession, 1.281
 - Mixed statement, *Duncan* instruction, 1.281
 - Mixed statement, *Vetrovec* instruction, 10.014
 - Statement to a social worker, 1.286
 - Statement to an undercover police officer, fear or intimidation, 1.365
- Conspiracy, 5.306, 7.084
- Contradictory evidence, 12.001
- Corroboration, 10.002, 10.011, 10.012, 10.016
- Counsel's address, 0.582, 0.583
- Counsel's assistance, 0.582, 0.583
- Defence not available to the accused, 0.583
- Discretion of judge, 0.582, 11.351
- Distribution of copies of certain sections of the *Criminal Code*, 0.581
- DNA analysis, 3.401
 - Unavailable evidence, 0.439
- Duress, 12.083, 13.087
 - Burden of proof, 13.086
- Exclusive opportunity, 13.106
- Expert witness, 3.401, 11.175
- Fabricated evidence
 - Absence of motive, police officer's credibility, 13.111
 - Difference between absence of apparent motive and proven absence of motive, 13.109
- Failure to call an important witness, 0.459, 0.460
- Failure to make a defence, 0.582, 1.071
- Failure to obtain forensic testing of certain items of evidence, 0.459[1]
- Failure to record a statement
 - Special instruction, 1.244
- Failure to testify
 - Co-accused, 1.070
 - Defence counsel's decision, 1.071
 - Inference of guilt, 0.459, 1.065
- Fair instructions, 0.582
- Final instructions, 0.576, 0.578, 0.581, 0.582, 0.583, 0.675, 1.499, 11.002, 12.001, 12.009
- Functional approach, 0.582
- Guidelines, 0.582

INDEX

- Guilty intent, common sense inference, 5.307
- Hearsay
- Limiting instructions, 3.009, 3.204
- Homicide
- Defence of accident, 13.014
 - Denial of participation, 0.582
- Identification
- *Chartier* instruction, 12.145
 - Eyewitness, 12.145
 - Photograph, video, 12.154
- Improper address, 0.471, 0.583, 0.675, 1.065
- Remedial instructions, 0.583, 0.675
- Improper cross-examination, 0.470, 0.471
- Included offence, 12.083
- Inference drawn from the evidence, 0.582
- Insufficiency
- Reversal of the verdict, 0.581, 0.582
- Intoxication, 5.305, 5.311
- Common sense inference, 5.306
 - *MacKinlay* charge, 5.306
 - One-step *Canute*-type charge, 5.306
 - Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 5.309
 - Provocation, 0.582, 5.309
 - Threshold test, 5.311
- Judge’s assistance, 0.581, 0.582
- Jury nullification, 0.583
- Length, 0.582, 0.676, 11.348
- Letter of immunity from prosecution, 2.077
- Lie, 11.346
- Limiting instructions, 0.008, 0.072, 1.039, 1.108, 2.076, 2.178, 3.009, 3.204, 3.348, 3.454, 4.049, 5.156, 11.351, 11.353, 11.355, 11.356, 12.150, 13.101, 13.107
- Distinction between “limiting instructions” and “caution” (or “warning”) to the jury, 11.351
- Manslaughter, 0.582, 12.083, 13.014
- Mental disorder, 0.283, 5.309, 12.006
- Mistrial, 0.675
- Model charges, 0.582
- Motive, 13.101, 13.103, 13.104, 13.107, 13.109
- “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
- Multi-count indictment
- Accused’s credibility, 11.001
- Party to crime, *Thatcher* instruction, 12.083
- Past criminal records, 0.080
- Witness’s credibility, 0.084, 12.150
- Position of the parties, 0.582
- Possession of child pornography, 0.008, 12.011
- Posthypnotic testimony, 3.454
- Post-offence conduct
- *Arcangioli* instruction, 11.351, 11.357
 - Limiting instructions, 11.351, 11.353, 11.356
 - Relevance of evidence, 11.352
- Prior consistent statement, 2.076, 3.348, 3.454, 5.156
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.262, 3.348
- Evidence of threats, 2.255
- Prior statement, absent witness, 2.295
- Probative force, 0.582, 12.001
- Expert witness, 3.455, 3.467
 - No probative value instruction, 11.351
- Prosecution misconduct
- Remedial instructions, 0.471, 0.675
- Reasonable doubt, 12.001
- Alternative basis of guilt, 12.083
 - Combination of *Miller* error and absence of Crown’s evidence, 12.006
 - Combined issue of circumstantial evidence and reasonable doubt, 12.011
 - Common sense inference, 12.010

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Crown’s or defence’s theory, 11.002, 12.003, 12.083
 - Feelings or intuition, 1.209
 - Jury’s question, 0.581, 1.209
 - *Miller* error, 12.006
 - Moral factor, 12.010
 - Pre-*Lifchus* charge, 12.009, 12.010
 - Presumption of innocence, 12.011
 - Re-charge, 0.581
 - Repetition of instructions, 0.581
 - Sequential order, 12.006
 - Substantial compliance test, 12.009, 12.010
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 12.001, 12.076, 12.078
 - Witness’s credibility, 12.001
- Reasons for judgment, distinction with jury instructions, 1.281, 12.076, 12.078
- Recent possession, 1.046
- Renewal, 0.581
- Review of the evidence, 0.581, 0.582
- Equal time argument, 0.582
 - Trial judge’s opinion, 0.582
- Right to silence, 1.039, 1.042, 1.065, 1.080, 1.082
- Rolled-up charges, 5.309
- Self-defence, 0.582, 5.217, 12.002, 13.013
- *Baxter* instruction, 5.217
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 12.002
- Self-incrimination
- Witness’s knowledge, cross-examination, 1.130
- Sexual assault
- Accused’s sexual discreditable conduct, similar fact, 4.050
 - Consent, honest but mistaken belief, 5.229
 - Consent, position of authority or trust, 5.430
 - Delayed disclosure, truth expert, 11.179
 - Past criminal records, cross-examination, 0.077
- Prior inconsistent statement, 5.364
 - Reasonable steps, 5.237
 - Victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.357
 - Victim’s recent complaint, 5.156, 5.158
 - Witness’s emotional outburst, mistrial, 0.675
- Sexual assault with bodily harm or threats or with a weapon
- Assault causing bodily harm, included offence, 5.008
 - Consent, 5.429
- Silence of accused, 1.039
- Similar fact, 0.625, 4.004, 4.049, 4.050, 4.206, 4.208, 4.214, 4.251, 4.252
- Multi-count indictment, 4.204, 4.207, 4.215
 - Overlapping functions of the judge and jury, 4.251
- Sniffer dog evidence, 3.413
- Statement made in court
- Use immunity, 1.130
 - Witness’s credibility, 1.135
- Subpœna*, relevance, testimony, 11.095
- Technical evidence, 3.401
- Testimony, veracity, 11.005
- Unanimity, 0.578, 0.581, 12.083
- Unexpected evidence, 0.009
- Voir dire*, 1.172
- Willful blindness, 5.219
- Written copy of part, 0.581
- Written instructions, 0.581, 0.582
- Copies given to the jury, 0.581
 - Decision tree, 0.581
- See also* **Jury**
- Jury selection**
- See* **Jury**
- Jury verdict**
- See* **Jury**

INDEX

Justice system

- Intimidation of a justice system participant
- Common sense inference, 5.307
- See also Integrity of justice system*

Juvenile delinquency

- See Young offender*

Juvenile pornography

- See Child pornography*

-K-

Kidnapping

- See Abduction*

-L-

Lack of consent

- Sexual assault, 5.238, 5.425

Lack of memory

- See Loss of memory*

Language

- Bilingual preliminary inquiry, 0.627
- Breathalyser test, 1.552
- Corroboration, *Vetrovec* warning, 10.012
- Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.468
- Detention, element to be considered, 1.414
- Duty to inform, 1.552
- Equal access to the courts, 0.627
- Misapprehension of the evidence, 12.078
- Trial, 0.627
 - Bilingual trial, 0.626, 0.627, 1.110
 - Degree of flexibility, 0.627
 - Linguistic competency of prospective jurors, 0.626
 - Preliminary motion, 0.627
 - Principle of linguistic understanding, 0.626
 - Remedy, 0.627

- Severance, 1.110
- Team of prosecutors, 0.627
- Transcript or index, 0.627
- Wiretapping, 6.656
- Witness, 0.627

Language rights

- See Language*

Laser

- See Radar or laser*

Late disclosure

- See Delayed disclosure*

Law clerk

- See Paralegal*

Law firm

- See Counsel (law office)*

Law office

- See Counsel*

Lawyer

- See Counsel*

Lawyer-client relationship

- See Solicitor-client communication*

Lawyer-witness

- See Counsel*

Leading question

- Characteristic, 0.511
- Child's testimony, 0.512
- Definition, 0.512
- E-mails offering a rationale for the accused's decision to testify under affirmation, jury's question, 0.515
- Exception, 0.513
- Exclusion order, 0.514
- Probative force, 0.511

Legal aid

- Reasonable period of time, 9.147

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Right to counsel, 1.463, 1.464, 1.486

- Breathalyser test, 1.463
- Disciplinary proceeding for possession of unauthorized items, 1.489
- Funding order against the Crown, 1.488
- Legal aid tariff, 0.187, 1.488
- Preliminary inquiry, 1.488
- Psychiatrist's account, 1.489
- Revocation of the accused's Legal Aid certificate, application to withdraw, 1.490
- *Rowbotham* application, 0.651, 1.488, 1.516
- Taxation of fees and disbursements, 1.488

Solicitor-client communication, 0.148, 1.488

Young offender, counsel's assistance, 1.260

Legal assistance for the accused

See **Legal aid, Right to counsel**

Legal debate

See **Open court, Trial**

Legal ethic

- Counsel's role, 1.499
- Cross-examination, 0.470
- Lawyer-witness, 1.522
- Prosecutorial duty to disclose
- Ethical breach, 0.395, 0.457

Legal person

See **Corporation**

Legally impossible

Conspiracy, 7.005

Lesser or included offence

See **Included offence**

Liability

Party to crime, 12.083, 13.003, 13.013

Lie

Jury instructions, 11.346

Police officer, 1.004

Post-offence conduct, 11.345

Probative force, 11.346

Public mischief

- Admissibility of confession, exception, 1.004

Victim's previous sexual activity, 5.354

See also **Lie detector test**

Lie detector test

After-the-fact conduct, 11.328, 11.358

Confession, 1.271, 1.272, 11.328

Incompetence of counsel, 1.495

Prior consistent statement, 2.071

Psychological detention, 1.416

Reliability, 1.272

Truth expert, 11.325

Limitation period, 9.217

Line-up

Arbitrary detention, 1.576

Cross-examination, 0.470

Eyewitness, divergence or inability, 12.145, 12.149

Fingerprints, 12.157

Photograph or video, 12.145, 12.149, 12.158, 12.160

Refusal, 12.157

See also **Identification**

Link of causation

See **Causation**

Litigation privilege

See **Privilege**

Loan against security

See **Pawnshop**

Long-term offender, 1.142

INDEX

Long-term supervision order

Breach, reasonable excuse, 0.650

Loss of memory, 0.287, 2.183, 3.009, 3.011, 3.347, 3.356, 4.004, 5.233, 5.235, 9.010, 11.055, 11.096, 13.007

Lost or destroyed evidence

Abuse of process, 9.131, 9.132

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, 0.395, 0.436

Disclosure, 0.395, 0.396, 0.435

DNA analysis, 0.439

Preliminary inquiry, stay of proceedings, 2.303

Stay of proceedings, 0.432, 0.435, 0.436, 0.437, 0.439

Lost memory

See **Loss of memory**

-M-

Malicious prosecution, 0.457, 1.432, 9.207

Manslaughter

Accessory after-the-fact, 12.086

Accidental death, benefit of the doubt, 3.178

Aiding and abetting, 12.083, 12.084, 13.013, 13.014

– Previous conviction, 12.150

Alternative basis of guilt, jury instructions, 0.582, 12.083

Anger, 5.309

Breach of a provincial statute or regulations, 13.011

Causation, 0.603, 13.010, 13.011

Committal

– Jurisdictional error, 0.650, 13.014

– Not jurisdictional error, 0.650

Consent in a scuffle, 5.429

Contradictory verdicts, 7.088

Corporal punishment, 5.309, 13.013

Criminal negligence, 7.088, 13.011

Defence of accident, 13.010

Double hearsay, 3.345

Expert witness, 12.003

Guilty intent, 13.001

Guilty plea, cross-examination, 1.090

Impossibility to know what happened, 12.003

Injection of the anesthetics, 13.010

Joinder of counts (“same transaction” exception), 1.111

Jury instructions, 0.582, 12.083, 13.014

Jury's verdict, 3.178

Motive, 13.108

Necessaries of life

– Failure to provide, 7.088, 13.011

Non-disputed facts, inference of remorse, 3.176

Objective or subjective foreseeability, 13.011

– Foreseeability of the likelihood of death, 0.650, 13.014

Post-offence conduct, 11.352

– Degree of intoxication, 11.353

– Self-defence, 11.353

Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.074

Provocation, sentence, 3.179

Reasonable doubt

– Reasons for judgment, 12.076

Reasonable period of time, 9.139

Unlawful act, 13.011, 13.013

See also **Homicide**

Manufactured evidence

See **Fabricated evidence**

Marital communication

See **Communication during marriage**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Mass media

See **Media**

Material evidence

- Arrest without warrant, 1.343
- Constitutional right, 1.412, 1.445
- Human tissue, 0.005
- Production order
 - Reimbursement of expenses, 6.130
- Relevance and materiality, 0.034, 10.016
- Search, discoverability test, 6.199, 6.200
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.142
- Subpœna*, 11.095
- See also* **Derivative evidence**

Media

- Assistance order, 6.001
- Crime scene
 - Access to photographs, 5.369
- Freedom of press, 5.369, 5.370, 5.372, 6.001, 6.608
- Journalistic sources, 0.215, 6.001
- Production order, 6.001
- Publication ban
 - Courtroom, audio recording device, 5.372
 - *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 0.215, 5.369
 - Deferral of publication, 5.368
 - Discretion of judge, 5.368, 5.369
 - Fair trial, 5.369, 5.370
 - Identification, 5.370
 - Party liability, 0.602, 5.368
 - Search warrant, 6.607, 6.608, 6.609
- Search warrant, 6.001
- Trial
 - Access restriction to videotaped and photographic evidence, 5.369
 - Access to the Court's exhibits, 5.368, 5.369, 6.606, 6.608
 - Rules of Court prohibiting the broadcast of recordings of hearings and limiting interviews, 5.372

Medical car

- Necessaries of life
 - Failure to provide, 13.006

Medical certificate

See **Medical evidence**

Medical evidence

- Hearsay, exception, 3.325
- Medical exemption, 9.009[1]
- Witness dissuaded from giving evidence, 12.083
- Witness's credibility, 0.359, 0.360, 0.403
- See also* **Medical or counseling records**

Medical file

See **Medical or counseling records**

Medical or counseling records

- Breathalyser test, seizure, 6.260
- Case by case privilege, 0.220
- Confidentiality, 1.241
- Disclosure, 0.400
- Likely relevance, 0.401
- Production order, 6.175[1]
- Search warrant, 0.149[1], 0.150, 6.260
- Sexual assault, 0.400, 1.241, 3.327, 11.050
- Toxicology report, 3.327
- Witness, 0.400, 11.050

Memory loss

See **Loss of memory**

Mens rea

See **Guilty intent**

Mental deficiency

- Dangerous driving, 13.009
- Fitness to stand trial, 0.289
- Sexual assault
 - Capacity to consent, expert witness, 5.430

INDEX

- Duty to tell the truth, 11.055
 - Hearsay evidence, 3.012
 - Incapacity to consent, 5.233
 - Testimonial competence, 11.055
 - Witness, Truth expert, 11.048
- Mental disability**
See **Mental deficiency**
- Mental disorder defence**
See **Insanity**
- Mental retardation**, 0.286
See also **Mental deficiency**
- Mental state**
See **Insanity, Operating mind, Psychiatric assessment, Sanity, State of mind**
- Mentally handicapped victim**
See **Mental deficiency**
- Milgaard**
See **Prior inconsistent statement**
- Ministerial discretion**
See **Extradition**
- Mischief**
Abuse of process, 9.206
Party to crime, reasonable doubt, 12.084
See also **Public mischief**
- Misrepresentation**
See **False statement**
- Misstatement**
See **False statement**
- Mistake of fact**
Intimidation, 5.010
Palpable and overriding error, 12.076
Protection from civil liability, 6.102
Sexual assault, consent, 5.010, 5.075, 5.231, 5.237, 5.425
- Mistake of law**, 0.250, 0.582, 0.583, 0.650, 1.063, 1.082, 1.490, 2.259, 3.407, 4.209, 5.010, 11.001, 12.076, 12.080, 13.010, 13.086
See also **Officially induced error**
- Mistrial**
Accused's mental state, 1.215
Address to the jury, 0.675
Alibi
– Fabricated evidence, 11.346
Conduct of trial
– Applicable test, 0.675
– Disappearance of the trial exhibits, 0.675
– Improper address, 0.675
– Opening statement, 0.675
– Question of law, 0.675
– Question reserved for decision in a trial with a jury, 0.675
– Remedy, 0.675
– *Voir dire*, 0.675
– Witness's emotional outburst, jury instructions, 0.675
Confession, promises or threats, 1.103
Contempt of Court, 0.602
Cross-examination
– Previous conviction, pardon, 1.215
Crown's evidence
– Failure to disclose, 0.430, 0.432, 0.452
– Failure to preserve certain documents, 1.215
Discretion of judge, 0.675
Exclusion of evidence, mention to the jury, 0.675, 1.172
Functus officio, 1.215
Juror, discharge procedure, 0.575, 0.576, 0.621, 0.675, 1.215, 1.216
New trial, 0.675, 9.005
– Reasonable period of time, 9.140
New trial judge, prior rulings, 0.675, 1.093
Reopening of case, 1.210, 1.215, 1.216

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Res judicata, issue estoppel*, 0.675
- Rulings, continuity, 0.675
- Similar fact, count in the indictment, 4.206
- Statement made in court, new trial, 1.133
- Unfitness to stand trial, verdict consequence, 1.215
- Unrepresented accused, 4.206
- Mitigation of sentence**
- See* **Sentence**
- Mobility right**, 6.605
- Money laundering**
- Designated offence, 1.627, 12.083
- Police provocation, 9.080
- Foreign investigation, extraterritorial application of the *Charter*, 1.626
- Forfeiture, 6.306
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.142, 0.149
- Willful blindness, 5.219
- Mootness**, 1.488
- Declaratory relief, 1.488
- Mother**
- Confession, 1.035
- Motive**
- Accused's interest in the outcome of the trial, 13.109
- Arson, 13.105
- Circumstantial evidence, 7.004[1], 13.101, 13.104
- Corroboration, 10.016
- Evidence
- Distinction between proved absence of motive and absence of proved motive, 13.103[1]
 - Probative force, 0.008
 - Relevance, 13.101, 13.108
- Evidence in rebuttal, absence, 1.203
- Exclusive opportunity, 13.106
- Extrinsic misconduct, 13.101
- Guilty intent, distinction, 13.101
- Guilty plea
- Confession, 1.090
 - Statement made in court, 1.133
- Hearsay, 3.202, 3.204, 3.210
- Homicide, 13.101
- Jury instructions, 13.101, 13.103, 13.104, 13.107, 13.109
- Manslaughter, 13.108
- No closed list, 13.101
- Post-offence conduct, 11.348, 13.101
- Poverty, 13.107
- Prior association between the accused and the victim, 13.108
- Robbery, 0.004
- Stormy relationship between the accused and the victim, 13.108
- Tax evasion, murder case, 0.080, 13.107
- Threat, 13.107, 13.108
- Victim's diary, 3.204
- Victim's persistence in pursuing her complaint, 13.112
- Witness's credibility, 13.109
- Motor vehicle**
- See* **Vehicle**
- “Mr. Big” strategy**
- See* **Police investigation**
- Multi-nova apparatus**
- See* **Radar or laser**
- Murder**
- See* **Attempt, Homicide**
- Mutilation**
- Accused's journal and letters written by him, state of mind or intent, 0.002
- Photographic evidence, 0.005

INDEX

Mutual assistance

- Compellability, 1.432
- Disclosure, 0.399
- Search and seizure, 6.130, 6.131
- Search warrant, 6.130, 6.131, 6.609
- Sending order, 6.131

Mutual corroboration

See **Corroboration**

-N-

Narcotics

- Abuse of process, 9.012
- Arbitrary detention, 1.337, 1.338, 1.412, 3.413
- Arrest, third party's dwelling house
 - Incidental search, 6.045
 - Required warrant, 6.045
- Arrest without warrant, 1.341, 1.343, 6.304
 - Urgency, 6.231
- Border search, 1.326, 6.004, 6.268
- Circumstantial evidence, cellular phone, 3.206
- Commercial grow operation in an urban setting
 - Complete forfeiture of the property, proportionality test, 6.306
- Conscriptive evidence, 1.343, 1.594, 6.268
- Conspiracy, 1.111, 7.002, 7.009, 7.076, 7.076[1], 7.084, 7.085, 7.091, 9.148
 - “Buyer-seller” agreement, 7.004
 - Controlled delivery package, factually impossible crime, 7.005
 - Extradition, 6.605
 - Wiretapping, 6.513
- Crime stopper, 6.227
- Customs, 1.326, 1.580, 3.413, 6.004
- Detention for investigation, articulable cause, 1.338, 1.340, 1.342, 1.362, 1.363, 6.051

Detention related to a criminal investigation, 6.264

Drug trade, *see also* *Trafficking*

- Criminal activities, accused's admission, limiting instructions, 0.072
- Expert witness, 3.413

Duress, 13.085

Expert witness, 3.413

- Evaluating officer (Drug Recognition Evaluation (D.R.E.)), 3.402

Hearsay

- Documents in the possession of the accused, 3.218
- Original evidence, 3.206

Illegal transportation of contraband

- Expert witness, 3.413

Impaired ability

- Evaluating officer (Drug Recognition Evaluation (D.R.E.)), 1.468, 3.402

Importation

- Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
- Knowledge of the precise nature of the imported substance, 5.221

Inmate

- Strip search, 6.267

Invalidated possession prohibition

- Stay of proceedings, 9.009[1]

Party to crime, 3.218, 9.081, 12.084

Past criminal records, 0.079

Physical signs of marijuana use, personal research, 3.463

Plain view, 1.343, 6.101, 6.196, 6.231, 6.303

Police hunch, search warrant, dwelling house, 6.004

Police provocation, 9.077

Possession for the purpose of trafficking, *see* *Trafficking*

Possession for therapeutic use

- Unwillingness of the medical profession to provide the required declaration to obtain a license, 9.009[1]

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Possession of property obtained by crime
 - Accused’s prior drug convictions, admissibility of evidence, 0.004
- Possession of THC in another form than dried marijuana, 9.009[1]
- Post-offence conduct
 - False statement, 11.345
- Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.071, 0.076
- Prior exculpatory statement, 2.003, 2.004
- Probative force, 0.008
- Production
 - Presence at the scene of the crime, party to crime, 12.084
- Relevant evidence, 0.005, 0.007
- Reverse sting, 9.080
 - Disguised police officer, 9.081
 - Forfeiture, 6.306
 - Offering to engage, 9.080
- Roadside check, 1.335, 6.051, 6.200
- Search, 6.303
 - 911 call, 6.231
 - Electrical consumption, 6.101, 6.127
 - Implied license to knock, 6.102
 - Knock-notice rule, 6.102, 6.225
 - Rented premises, 1.367, 6.102
 - Right to privacy, waiver, 6.263
 - Security screening, 6.301
 - Strip search, 6.267
- Search incidental to arrest, 1.340, 1.361, 1.412, 6.003, 6.045, 6.046, 6.049, 6.051, 6.200, 6.228, 6.263
 - Inventory, 6.006
 - Pat-down search, 1.336, 1.338, 1.343, 1.412, 6.045
 - Strip search, 6.008
 - Third party’s dwelling house, 6.045
- Search without warrant, 1.412, 1.586, 6.087
 - Airport, 3.413, 6.227, 6.235, 6.301, 6.306
 - Federal penitentiary, family visit trailer, 6.267
 - Home invasion, 6.231
 - Inmates’ visitors, 6.267
 - School, 3.413, 6.176
- Secure against unreasonable search, 6.007, 6.127
- Separate trial, 1.111
- Smell, 1.343, 3.413, 6.051, 6.102, 6.196, 6.200
- Sniffer dog evidence, 0.397, 1.343, 1.412, 1.445, 3.413
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.142, 0.143, 0.149
- Supplying of drugs by the police, mitigating factor, 1.611
- Toxic psychosis, 0.285, 5.302
- Trafficking
 - Conspiracy
 - By offer, 7.004
 - Definitions of “sell” and “traffic”, 7.004
 - Paid agent, 9.085
 - Time lag and officer’s insufficient expertise, 7.075
 - Correctional officer, duress, mitigating factor, 3.179
 - Designated offence, 1.627, 12.083
 - Detention for investigation, reasonable suspicion, 1.338, 6.051
 - Document in the possession of the accused, 3.218
 - Evidence of the accused’s involvement, motive to kill, 0.008
 - Exclusion of evidence, 1.412
 - Fine, 6.306
 - Foreign investigation, extraterritorial application of the *Charter*, 1.626
 - Innocent agent, 12.085
 - Intermediary or buyer’s agent, 9.081
 - Judicial notice, 3.463, 3.464
 - Multi-count indictment, identification evidence, 4.208
 - Necessity, 3.463

INDEX

- No intention to facilitate the sale of the substance, 9.081
 - Order for the cessation of the activity and to force them to vacate the property, 6.306
 - Party to crime, 12.084
 - Police provocation, 9.081
 - Possession for the purpose of trafficking
 - Committal, 0.650
 - Constructive possession, 6.004
 - Contradictory verdicts, 7.088, 12.076
 - Crown’s theory, 12.083
 - Joint possession, 6.004
 - Party to crime, 12.084
 - Smell, 1.336, 1.343
 - Time and place of the offence, essential elements, 5.078
 - Tracking warrant, 6.085
 - *Vetrovec* warning, 10.003
 - Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.002, 9.080
 - Search incidental to detention for investigation, 1.338
 - Similar fact, accused’s identity, 4.048[1]
 - Taxi driver, 9.081
 - Telephone call, 3.206, 3.218, 9.081
 - Unreasonable delay, stay of proceedings, 9.140
 - Wiretapping, 6.513
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.140
 - Unlawful arrest, exclusion of evidence, 1.576
- See also* **Search**
- National DNA data bank**, 6.244
- See also* **DNA analysis**
- National Parole Board**
- Decision rendered on pardon application, collateral attack, 0.605
- National security**
- Disclosure of sensitive information relating to national security
- Procedure and role of the judiciary, 0.187, 0.398
- Ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187, 5.369
- Necessaries of life**
- Failure to provide, 7.088, 13.006, 13.011
- Necessity**
- Air of reality test, 5.217, 13.088
- Assault, 13.088
- Child’s testimony, out-of-court statement, traumatic reaction, 3.013
- Conspiracy, 7.075
- *Carter* rule, 7.075
- Dangerous driving causing death, 13.088
- Drug trafficking, 3.463
- Elements, 13.088
- Expert witness, 3.410, 3.411[1]
- Foresight of the possible emergency, 13.088
- Hearsay, 3.008, 3.356
- Impaired ability, 13.088
- Obedience to superior orders, 13.089
- Search without warrant, 6.301
- Similarity between necessity and duress, 13.088
- Starvation, 13.088
- Use of a false passport, 13.088
- Wiretapping, 6.513
- Negligence**
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.493
- Police investigation, 0.457
- See also* **Contributory negligence**, **Criminal negligence**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

New evidence

Appeal, 0.217, 0.406, 0.453, 0.455, 1.215, 1.499

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, 0.453

Distinction between additional and new evidence, 0.453

Dixon test, 0.453

Expert witness, 11.104

Forensic evidence, *see Scientific evidence*

Incompetence of counsel, 0.453, 1.499

Palmer criteria, 0.453, 1.215

Private records, disclosure, 0.401

Probative force, 0.453

Publication ban, 5.370

Reasonable diligence, 0.453

Reasonable period of time, 9.147

Recanting witness, 0.453, 1.215

Reopening of case, 0.187, 1.093, 1.208

Scientific evidence, 3.411, 3.452, 3.453, 11.104

Sentencing, 3.180

New trial

Abuse of process, 9.010, 9.201

Child's testimony, testimonial competence, 11.053

Co-accused, failure to testify, invitation to the jury to speculate, 1.070

Contradictory verdicts, 7.088

Counsel's inexperience, 1.499

Credibility contest, 12.076

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, 0.452, 0.453

Delay between the charge and the retrial

- Stay of proceedings, 0.182, 9.152

Derivative evidence, 1.446

Evidence in rebuttal, inadmissible, 1.205

Forensic evidence, delayed disclosure, refusal to order a mistrial, 0.452

Guilty intent, 13.010

Improper cross-examination, 0.471

Inadmissible evidence, 0.036

Incompetence of counsel, 1.495

Insanity, defence raised on appeal, 0.289

Interpreter, failure to provide, 0.626

Intervention, capacities and role of the judge

- Appearance of unfairness, 0.351

Juror, discharge procedure, 0.575, 1.216

Jury instructions, insufficiency, 0.581, 0.582

Misapprehension of the evidence, 0.453, 12.078

Mistrial, 0.675

Partiality, conduct of trial, 0.351, 0.621, 0.622

Police provocation, 9.082

Preliminary inquiry

- Evidence, destruction, 2.303
- Prior testimony, 2.295

Procedural irregularity at trial, 0.576

Reasonable doubt

- Jury instructions, 12.008
- Reasons for judgment, 1.244, 12.076, 12.078

Right to silence, 1.039

Sexual assault, date of the offence, error, 5.078

Similar fact, jury instructions, omission, 4.004, 4.049

Statement made in court, 1.133, 1.134, 1.136

Tax offence, penal investigation, evidence obtained pursuant to the powers of compulsion, 1.419

Testimonial evidence, assessment, 11.001

Unrepresented accused, 1.515, 1.516

Verdict of not criminally responsible, 5.302

INDEX

- Voir dire*
- Omission, 1.015
 - Subsequent use, 1.172
- Witness's credibility
- Relevant evidence discovered after the trial and before the appeal, failure to refer, 12.078
 - Trial judge's adverse comment, 0.353
- Non-publication order**
- See* **Publication ban**
- Non-suit**
- Reasonable period of time, 9.155
 - Trial, 0.650
- Not criminally responsible**
- See* **Insanity, Verdict of not criminally responsible**
- Notoriety**
- Proceeds of crime, benefits from notoriety, 6.306
- Notorious fact**
- See* **Judicial notice**
- O-**
- Oath**
- Accused's credibility, 0.515
 - Child's testimony, 11.052
 - Mental deficiency, 11.055
 - Reliability
 - Test elaborated in *B. (K.G.)* and *U. (F.J.)*, 3.011
- See also* **Perjury, Solemn affirmation, Sworn statement**
- Oath-helping**
- See* **Corroboration**
- Obedience to superior orders**, 13.089
- Obstruction**
- Admissibility of evidence, objection, 1.306
 - Collateral attack, 0.603
 - Conduct of trial, 0.620
 - Delay between the charge and the trial, stay of proceedings, 9.140
 - Description of the means used by the accused, 12.083
 - Detention, search and questioning
 - Excessive force used during the arrest (use of Taser), 1.270
 - Roadside test, 1.336
 - Evidence, non-disclosure, 1.492
 - False alibi, 9.080
 - False testimony, 1.129[1]
 - Intervention, capacities and role of the judge, 0.351
 - Juror, 0.409
 - Jury's deliberations, 0.575[1]
 - Police informer privilege, 0.182
 - "Quid pro quo" rule, 1.135, 1.242, 1.247
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.361
 - Solicitor-client communication, 0.142
 - Witness dissuaded from giving evidence, 9.080, 12.083
- Occurrence report**, 0.395, 0.402[1]
- Offence-related property**
- Forfeiture, 6.306
- Official document**
- See* **Public document**
- Officially induced error**, 4.209, 5.219
- Omission**
- Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct
 - Failure to object to inadmissible evidence, 1.015, 1.310, 1.495

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Accused's state of mind

- Failure to adduce medical evidence, 1.494
- Failure to testify, 1.416

Arrest under the *Highway Traffic Act*

- Failure to identify himself, consequences, 1.343

Audio and videotaped statement

- Failure to record, 1.025, 1.244

Breathalyser test

- Failure or refusal to provide sample, 0.439, 1.215, 1.308, 1.313, 1.335, 1.387, 1.389, 1.398[1], 1.463, 1.611, 5.219, 6.102, 9.134
- Failure to activate the In-Car Digital Video System, 1.576, 2.084
- Failure to make a screening demand forthwith, 1.389

Co-conspirator, identification, 7.006

Compellability of spouses

- Failure to testify, 1.065

Complicity by omission, 12.084

Confession

- Circumstances surrounding an accused's statement, failure to keep a record, 1.025
- Refusal to answer questions, 1.272

Contempt of Court

- Failure to appear, 0.576
- Non-compliance with summons, 0.576

Cost-benefit analysis

- Failure or refusal to proceed, 3.410

Counsel's uncivil conduct

- Failure to call witness, 0.455
- Failure to restrain, 0.352
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.495

Crime Stopper agency

- Failure to obtain information about police informers, 0.436

Cross-examination

- Consequences, 0.473, 0.583, 0.601, 2.257, 9.010

Crown's evidence

- Failure to disclose, 0.396, 0.400, 0.406, 0.409, 0.430, 0.432, 0.452, 3.326
- Failure to preserve certain documents, 1.215

Disclosure

- Failure to make timely disclosure, *see* **Delayed disclosure**

DNA analysis

- Unavailable evidence, 0.439

Expert report

- Failure to disclose, mistrial, 0.430

Expert witness

- Failure to qualify a witness as an expert, 3.407

Failure to appear, 0.576

- Forgetfulness, 0.576, 5.221
- Presumption of guilty plea, 1.441

Failure to call witness, 0.455

- Adverse inference, 0.459
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.495
- Opportunity to explain, 0.459

Failure to comply with conditions, 5.010

- Collateral attack of court orders, 0.603
- Forfeiture of a bail, 1.490, 12.084
- Mental disorder, adjournment, 1.516

Failure to comply with the accused's request to speak with his father

- Inadmissible derivative evidence, 1.259

Failure to make a defence

- Jury instructions, 0.582, 1.071, 5.310, 12.083

Failure to testify, 1.065

- Accused's behavior, 1.065
- Accused's state of mind, 1.281, 1.416
- Aiding and abetting, 1.073
- Circumstantial evidence, 1.067
- Co-accused, 1.065, 1.070
- Counsel's comments, 1.071

INDEX

- Defence counsel’s decision, jury instructions, 1.071
 - Incompetence of counsel, 1.495
 - Inference, 0.459, 1.065
 - Mistaken belief in consent, 1.495
 - Unreasonable verdict, 1.067
 - Failure to wear a seat belt
 - Strict liability offence, 0.251
 - Foreign detainee
 - Failure to inform, Vienna Convention, 1.631
 - Incompetence of counsel, 1.015, 1.310, 1.495
 - Incriminating evidence, omission to rebut, 1.065
 - Internet luring
 - Failure to keep computer evidence, 0.439
 - Jury instructions
 - Failure to give a limiting instruction, 4.049, 12.150, 13.107
 - Failure to give a specific *Baxter* instruction, 5.217
 - Failure to object, 0.582
 - Failure to object or seek a limiting instruction, 1.309
 - Necessaries of life
 - Failure to provide, 7.088, 13.006, 13.011
 - Objection, evidence, 1.309, 1.310
 - Party to crime, 12.084
 - Omission to do anything, 12.084
 - Police investigation
 - Failure to disclose important information, 0.434
 - Prior consistent statement, 2.081
 - Reasons for judgment
 - Failure to address every piece of evidence, 12.076
 - Failure to give reasons for rejecting exculpatory evidence (victim’s credibility), 12.076
 - Right to counsel
 - Failure to respect the right, 1.515, 1.575
 - Private communication, 1.533, 1.535
 - Right to silence
 - Information, 1.418, 1.589
 - Testimony, 1.065
 - Sexual assault
 - Failure to deny, in the statement, certain allegations made by the victim, 1.039
 - Failure to keep the clothing worn by the victim, 0.439
 - Sexual interference
 - Failure to provide a fuller explanation, 1.039
 - Victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.356
 - Voir dire*, 1.015, 1.275, 3.016, 4.247
 - Wiretapping, notice to the accused, 6.637
 - Workplace safety measures, failure to provide
 - Employee misconduct, 13.010
- Onus of proof**
See **Burden of proof**
- Open court**, 0.187, 5.368, 5.369, 5.372, 6.608
- Open court principle**
See **Open court**
- Operating mind**
Confession, 1.277, 1.620, 1.621
Right to counsel, 1.551
- Opinion**
Admissibility, exception, 0.029
Jury instructions, review of the evidence, trial judge’s opinion, 0.582
Relevance, 0.034
Suspect, computer program, impermissible opinion, 12.150
Videotaped re-enactment, 3.352, 3.405[1], 3.468

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Voir dire, 3.452, 3.454

Witness's credibility, 11.002

See also **Expert witness, Truth expert**

Opportunity

Jury instructions, 13.106

Motive, 13.106

Oppressive attack

See **Reid Technique of Interviewing and Interrogation**

Organized crime

See **Criminal organization**

Out-of-court statement

See **Confession**

Outweighing the prejudice

Hearsay, 3.204

Similar fact, 4.046, 4.142

-P-

Panic

Defence of accident, 13.010

Provocation, 5.309

Paralegal

Designation of counsel, 1.515

Incompetence at trial, 1.515, 3.464

Justice of the peace, 1.515

Parliamentary privilege, 0.145, 0.396

Parole ineligibility

Admissibility of evidence, *Charter*, 1.376

Joint submission on sentence, 1.437

Jury's recommendation, 3.178

Jury's verdict, 3.178

Lack of remorse, 3.180

Planning and deliberation, 3.178

Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.071

Silence of accused, 1.066

SOIRA order, 5.433

Victim impact statement, 3.175

Partiality

Conduct of trial, 0.351, 0.353, 0.621

Joint submission on sentence, 1.437

Reasonable apprehension

– Post-discharge, error in the verdict, 1.216

– Trial judge's insinuation of perjury, 0.353

Witness's behavior, partiality towards one of the parties, 0.359

Particulars, 7.002, 12.076, 12.083

Party to crime

Abandonment, 7.081

Accessory after-the-fact

– Evidence, 12.086

– Willful blindness, 5.221, 12.086

Accused's state of mind, 12.084

Aiding and abetting, 12.083, 13.003, 13.010, 13.013, 13.014

– Previous conviction, 12.150

– Statement of the law, 12.083, 12.084

– Willful blindness, 12.084

Alternative basis of guilt, jury instructions, 12.083, 13.003

Bail, breach of the recognizance for acquiescing, 12.084

Causation, 12.084, 13.010

Chase between two vehicles, *see Street racing*

Child abuse, 12.084

Conspiracy, 7.007

Contempt of Court, 0.602

Counselling, 7.004[1], 7.008

Crown's theory, 12.083

Deliberate ignorance, 12.084

Drug trafficking, 12.084

Homicide, 12.083, 13.003, 13.010, 13.013

INDEX

- Innocent agent, 12.085
- Liability, 12.083, 13.003, *13.013*
- Meaning of the words “involved” and “involvement”, 12.083
- Narcotics, 3.218, 9.081, 12.084
- Objective or subjective foreseeability (s. 21(2)), *13.003*
- Omission to do anything, 12.084
- Presence, 12.084
- Prior statement, opposite party, *2.250*
- Reasonable doubt, *12.083*
- Self-defence, 13.003
- Street racing, 2.001, 13.007, 13.010
- Thatcher* instruction, 12.083
- Past criminal records**
- Accused’s credibility, 0.080
- Accused’s motive or interest, 13.109
- Criminal records for offences of violence
- Murder trial, self-defence and accident, 4.056
 - Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 0.074
- Cross-examination, *0.071*, 0.082, 0.083, 0.471, 1.215
- Destruction of files, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.439
- Disclosure, 0.071, 0.072, 0.399
- DNA analysis
- Youth Court records of offences, 6.244
- Drug offence, 0.079
- Editing, 0.077
- Evidence, use, 0.072, 0.079, 0.080, 0.082
- Jury instructions, 0.080, 0.084, 12.150
- Jury selection
- Background check, 0.453
- Relevant evidence, 0.081
- Sentencing, 3.180
- Statement made in court, 1.155
- See also* **Criminal records, Previous conviction**
- Past recollection recorded**, 2.184, 3.207, 3.208, 3.209, 3.347
- See also* **Recollection recorded**
- Pat-down search**
- See* **Search**
- Pawnshop**
- Possession of stolen property, willful blindness, 5.221
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.175
- Peace bond**
- Invalidity, 1.440
- Right to be heard, 1.440
- Sex offender, 5.432
- Violation of a condition, 1.440
- Peace officer**
- See* **Police officer**
- Penal interest**
- Hearsay, exception, 3.214, 3.325(a)
- Penal negligence**
- Dangerous driving, 13.007
- Penalty**
- See* **Sentence**
- Pending case**
- Cross-examination, witness’s credibility, 0.082
- Police informer privilege, limit, 0.182
- Perjury**
- Conduct of trial
- Reasonable apprehension of bias, 0.353
- Correctional investigator, staff of the office, immunity, 0.187
- Corroboration, 10.019
- Circumstantial evidence, 10.015
 - Conflicting sworn statement, 10.015
- Defence of duress, 13.086

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Issue estoppel*, exception, 1.095
 - Jury unanimity, 12.083
 - Preliminary inquiry, 10.015
 - Accused’s admission, 1.129[1]
 - Prior statement’s witness, 2.255
 - Reopening of case, 1.212
 - Self-incrimination, 1.129[1], 1.135
 - Statement made in court, 1.125
- Permit**
- Authorization or license, 0.244
- Person in authority or reliable person**
- Assistant-professor, 5.431
 - Bailiff, 1.035
 - Child’s testimony, 5.006
 - Confession, 1.035, 1.244, 1.245, 1.275, 1.365, 1.412, 1.414, 3.411
 - Night club employees, 1.367
 - Probation officer, 1.035
 - Promises or threats, 1.103, 1.244, 1.620
 - Social worker, 1.035
 - *Voir dire*, absence, 1.017, 1.025, 1.365
 - Determination, test, 1.035, 1.244
 - Officially induced error, 5.219
 - School security agent, 1.366
 - Security guard at a hospital, 5.430
 - Sexual assault, 5.015, 5.428, 5.430
- Person in custody**
- See Inmate*
- Personal document**
- See Private records*
- Personal information**
- Heat detecting, 6.101
 - Subscriber information obtained from an Internet Service Provider (ISP), 6.129
 - See also Private records*
- Personal records**
- See Private records*
- Phono records**
- See Sound recording*
- Photo line-up**
- See Line-up*
- Photo radar or laser**
- See Radar or laser*
- Photographic evidence**
- Autopsy, 0.005
 - Burden of authentication, 0.005
 - Exclusion of evidence, 0.005
 - Expert witness, 0.005
 - Grounds for admitting, 0.005
 - Identification of the accused, 3.212, 3.347, 12.149, 12.154, 12.155, 12.160
 - Line-up, 3.347, 12.145, 12.149, 12.158, 12.160
 - Mutilation, 0.005
 - Possession of the gun seized by the police, cross-examination, 1.108
 - Post-conviction retention of evidence, 0.435
 - Probative force, 0.005
 - Publication ban, accused’s identity, 5.370
 - Radar or laser, speed, 3.006, 3.464
 - Red light camera system, 3.006
 - Relevance, 0.005, 0.038
 - Stolen property, 0.005, 3.326
- Physical coordination test**
- See Physical test*
- Physical test**
- Admissibility of evidence, objection, 1.305
 - Confession, 1.393
 - Roadside check
 - Detention, interception and questioning, 1.393

INDEX

Physician-assisted death

- Confidentiality, 5.368
- Public interest litigant, special costs, 0.430
- Stare decisis*, 1.093
- See also* **Suicide**

Plain view

- Nature and relationship with s. 489, 6.196
- Search, 1.343, 6.002, 6.003, 6.006, 6.045, 6.086, 6.087, 6.101, 6.102, 6.195, 6.196, 6.231, 6.234, 6.235, 6.303

Plea

- See* **Guilty plea, Plea bargaining**

Plea agreement

- See* **Plea bargaining**

Plea bargaining

- Abuse of process, 0.117, 1.438
- Criminal and civil cases, 0.117
- Crown's conduct, 9.005
- Disclosure, 0.117
- Discussion, privilege, 0.117
- Discussions in a judge's chambers, procedural irregularity, 0.576
- Forfeiture, 6.306
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.495
- Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
 - Additional submission, 1.437
 - Administration of justice into dispute, 1.437
 - Agreed statement of facts, 3.176
 - Assessment of the reasonableness of a proposed sentence, 1.437
 - Distinction with a mere coincidence between counsel's views, 1.437
 - Factors for rejection, 1.437
 - Facts agreed upon by counsel, 3.176
 - Facts disclosed to the court, 1.437, 3.176
 - "Fitness of sentence" test, 1.437

- Guilty verdict, 1.437
- Procedure to follow when a common suggestion is not accepted, 1.437
- Restitution order on behalf of the victims, third party's intervention, 3.175[1]
- Standard of review on an appeal, 1.437
- Submission with respect to the appropriate sentence, 1.437
- Substituting verdict, 1.437
- Presumption of innocence, 1.441
- Pre-trial conference, 1.438
- Privileged communication, 0.117
- Procedural irregularity at trial, 0.576
- Public interest privilege, 0.117
- Publication ban, 0.117
- Refusal to follow, 1.093, 1.437
- Repudiation, prior agreement, 1.438
 - *Krieger* standard, 1.438
- Right to counsel, 1.437
- Settlement privilege, 0.117
- Summary offence, waiver to limitation period, 9.217
- See also* **Guilty plea**

Plea negotiation

- See* **Settlement negotiation**

Plea of guilty

- See* **Guilty plea**

Plea of not guilty

- Aggravating circumstance, 3.180

Pledged loan

- See* **Pawnshop**

Plot

- See* **Conspiracy**

Police agent

- Police informer, distinction, 0.184, 9.080

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Police caution

See **Confession, Right to silence**

Police databases

Collection and disclosure of this information, 0.453

Police discretion

See **Police officer**

Police improper conduct

See **Police misconduct**

Police inducement

See **Confession, Police provocation**

Police informer

Abuse of process

- Paid agent, 9.085, 10.003

Accused's admission

- Cross-examination, 0.470

Compliance with the conditions

- *Habeas corpus* and *certiorari*, 1.438

Confession, 1.232, 1.233

- Inadmissible evidence, 1.249
- Participant surveillance, 1.230
- State agent, admissibility, 1.036, 1.037, 1.230
- Wiretapping, adjournment, re-examination, 0.432

Conspiracy, 7.005

Corroboration, 10.001, 10.002, 10.003, 10.016

- Jury instructions, 10.012

Crime Stopper agency

- Failure to obtain information about informers, 0.436

Death, 0.182

Disclosure of privileged information relating to an informer, 1.613

- Balancing exercise, 0.187
- Criminal records, 6.546
- Financial motivation, 6.546

- *In camera* hearing, 0.187, 5.369

- Information capable of identifying an informer, 0.182

- Informer's criminal interest, 0.185

Disguised, 1.035, 1.102, 1.230, 1.233, 1.365, 2.085, 5.370, 5.425, 6.265, 7.004, 7.005

Extradition, 0.183, 5.369, 10.003

Fabricated evidence, absence of motive, credibility, 13.111

Informer's contract

- In evidence during the direct examination, 0.072

Non-disclosure, 0.187, 0.398, 0.466

Oath-helping, 2.077

Police agent, distinction, 0.184, 9.080

Preliminary inquiry, 0.187

Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.076

Privilege

- Absolute non-discretionary nature, 0.183
- Accused's knowledge, 0.186
- CSIS human sources, *see Employees of Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS)*
- Defence investigation, obstruction of justice, 0.182
- Disclosure, 0.182, 0.184
- Employees of Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS), 0.187
- *Ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 0.187
- Exception, 0.182
- Exclusion of evidence, 0.116
- Inadvertent disclosure, remedy, 0.183
- Information pertaining to police investigative techniques, 0.187
- Informer's criminal interest, 0.185
- Innocence at stake test, 0.182, 0.186
- Judge's attitude, 0.183
- Judicial review, 0.182
- *McClure* test, 0.182
- Nature and scope, 0.182, 0.183, 0.188

INDEX

- Nature of the hearing to determine the existence of the privilege, 0.187
 - Open court, 5.369
 - Preliminary inquiry, 0.187
 - Promise of protection and confidentiality, 0.183
 - Publication ban, 0.183, 5.369
 - Reopening of case, newly discovered evidence, 0.187, 1.093
 - Review of a redacted information, 6.546
 - Rule, 0.181
 - Standing, 1.613
 - Surveillance location privilege, 0.188
 - Unsolicited anonymous e-mails, 0.183
 - Waiver, 0.183
 - Right to counsel, 1.488
 - Search warrant
 - Assessment of reliability, 6.227, 6.546, 6.576
 - Disclosure, 6.609
 - *Garofoli* test, 6.546
 - Totality of circumstances test, 6.546
 - Wiretapping, 1.036, 1.230, 6.509, 6.510
 - Attempt to protect the identity of an informer in an affidavit, 6.548
- Police investigation**
- Abuse of process
 - Failure to disclose important information, 0.434
 - Defence of defective investigation, *see* *Deficiency, defence allegation*
 - Deficiency, defence allegation, 0.459, 12.150
 - Delay to take before justice of the peace, 9.135
 - Duty to disclose, 0.396
 - Fingerprints, refusal to give, admissibility of evidence, 1.064
 - Information pertaining to police investigative techniques, 0.187
 - Negligence, 0.457
 - Police investigative techniques
 - Publication ban, 0.187, 0.188
 - Police opinion, 12.150
 - Police provocation, 9.081
 - Publication ban, 5.370
 - Reasonable diligence, 0.457
 - Refusal to cooperate, limiting instruction, 1.039
 - Related proceedings, 0.143
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.335, 6.005
 - Solicitor-client communication, 0.143
 - Strategy
 - Community shock doctrine, 1.035
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 0.187, 0.400, 1.035, 3.411, 11.002
 - Passive trick, 6.265
 - Surveillance location privilege, police informer’s privilege, distinction, 0.188
 - Undercover
 - Abuse of process, 1.035, 5.368
 - Audio and videotaped evidence, 6.513
 - Confession, 1.035
 - Criminal plot, 0.409, 0.430, 1.035, 6.265, 6.505, 9.079
 - Disciplinary records, 0.409
 - False alibi, 9.080
 - Foreign evidence, 1.625
 - Internet luring, 5.002, 9.079
 - Publication ban, 0.187, 0.188
 - Self-serving evidence, 2.001
 - Unmonitored meetings (accused and agent), 0.436
 - Work product privilege, 0.143
- See also* **Detention for investigation**
- Police investigative technique**
- See* **Police investigation**
- Police misconduct**, 0.409, 0.622, 1.035, 1.270, 1.313, 1.412, 1.609, 6.051, 6.225, 9.011, 9.011[1]

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Police notes

See **Police officer**

Police officer

- Arrest, use of force, 1.270
- Assault, arrest without warrant, dwelling house, 1.577
- Confession, administration of justice, 1.609
- Conflict of interests, 0.622
- Criminal records, 0.409
- Cross-examination, 0.360[1], 1.108
 - Co-accused, 0.470
 - Mistrial, 0.675
- Customs officer, 1.035
- Definition, 1.035
- Detention, interception and questioning, 1.335, 1.412
- Disclosure of third party records, 0.396, 0.400, 0.406, 0.409
- Discretion, 0.457
- Disguised, 0.004, 0.008, 0.187, 0.430, 1.035, 1.102, 1.188, 1.226, 1.230, 1.232, 1.233, 1.252, 1.275, 1.365, 1.488, 1.591, 1.609, 1.625, 2.001, 2.085, 3.411, 3.413, 5.002, 5.369, 5.370, 5.425, 6.265, 6.505, 7.004, 7.005, 7.075, 9.079, 12.078
- Expert witness
 - Accident reconstruction, 3.410, 3.413, 3.468
 - Failure to qualify as an expert, 3.407
 - Firearm, shooting incidents, 3.451
 - Narcotics, 3.413
 - Pre-trial experiment, 3.468
 - Smell, sniffer dog evidence, 3.413
 - Street-gang, 3.413
 - Use of ultraviolet light (visibility of markings underneath the skin), 3.407
- Fabricated evidence, absence of motive, credibility, 13.111
- False statement, 1.004
- Free and informed choice of declarant, 1.229, 1.230, 1.244

Identification

- Photos, video, 12.154
- Publication ban, 5.370
- Interrogation, *see Questioning*
- Knowledge, 1.616
- Notebook
 - Admissibility of confession, 1.244
 - Admissibility of entries, collaboration or collusion, 3.206, 3.209
 - Admissibility of oral statements, 1.282
 - Disclosure, 0.409
 - Duty to take contemporaneous notes of events, 1.489, 2.084
 - Expert witness, 3.404
 - General rule, 2.084
 - Information provided by informers, 6.546
 - Lost or destroyed evidence, 0.436, 0.439
 - Preparation or review, lawyer involvement, 1.489, 2.084
 - Prior inconsistent statement, cross-examination, 0.471, 2.179, 2.252
 - Prior statement, 2.252
 - Radar or laser, speed, 3.006
 - Refreshing memory, 2.082, 2.252
 - Right to counsel, 2.084
 - Search of the cellular phone, 2.084, 6.051
 - Source of the original information, redacted notes, 0.409
 - “Will say” statement, 0.409
- Persistent and accusatorial questioning
 - Inadmissibility of the accused’s statement, 1.272, 1.273, 1.467
 - Legitimate technique of persuasion, 1.272
 - Voluntariness rule, 1.272
- Police interaction with citizens, *see Routine police/citizen contact*
- Prior statement, 2.250
- Questioning
 - Audio and videotaped statement, 1.285

INDEX

- Further consultation with counsel, 1.468
- Persistent and accusatorial, *see Persistent and accusatorial questioning*
- Presence of counsel, 1.469
- Spontaneous statement, 1.259, 2.001
- Techniques, 1.272
- Refreshing memory, *see Notebook*
- Right to counsel
 - Police assistance, 1.491
- Routine police/citizen contact, 1.337, 1.412
- Scenario proposed to the accused, 1.064
- Self-incrimination, disclosure of information, legal compulsion, 1.419
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.143
- State of mind, 3.216
- Strip search
 - Framework to follow, 6.008, 6.225
- Truth expert
 - Delayed disclosure, adults who were victims of sexual abuse during their childhood, 11.179
- Undercover, *see Disguised*
- Viva voce evidence, 1.583, 2.085
- See also Disciplinary inquiry (police officer), Police agent, Police investigation, Police misconduct, Police provocation, Undercover operation*
- Police officer’s behavior**
 - See Police officer, Police provocation*
- Police operation**
 - See Police investigation*
- Police provocation**
 - Abuse of process, 9.002, 9.005, 9.079, 9.083
 - Behavior, 9.077
 - Confession
 - Admissibility, 1.035, 1.102, 1.226, 1.231, 1.240, 1.247, 1.272
 - Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.229, 1.230, 1.244
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 0.187, 0.400, 1.035, 3.411, 11.002
 - Statement to an undercover police officer, 1.365, 1.591
 - Consent to search, 6.273
 - Conviction, finding of guilt, distinction, 9.082
 - Crown’s evidence, non-disclosure discovered after conviction, new entrapment, 0.453
 - Definition, 9.001
 - “Dial-a-dope” line, 9.081, 12.011
 - Discretion of judge, 9.082, 9.084
 - Preliminary inquiry, 9.084
 - Doctrine, exceptional nature, 9.083
 - Exclusion of evidence, 9.082
 - Fair trial, 1.591
 - Firearms trafficking
 - Undercover police officer, 9.079
 - Guilty verdict, 9.082
 - Internet luring, 5.002, 9.079
 - Legitimate technique of persuasion, 1.272
 - Officially induced error, 5.219
 - Persistent and accusatorial questioning, inadmissibility of the accused’s statement, 1.272, 1.273, 1.467
 - Police investigation in an area notorious, 9.081
 - Preponderance of evidence, 9.083
 - Reasonable suspicion, 9.075
 - Regulatory offence, 9.086
 - Reverse sting, 9.080
 - Disguised police officer, 9.081
 - Offering to engage, 9.080
 - Right to counsel, 1.244, 1.437, 1.467
 - Right to the respect of choice, 1.272
 - Sale of tobacco to minors, test shopping, 9.086
 - Stay of proceedings, 9.079

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Testimony of a paid agent, admissibility, 9.085
- Virtue testing of citizens, 9.081
- Police questioning**
- See* **Police officer, Reid Technique of Interviewing and Interrogation**
- Police station**
- Interception of private communications, 2.179
- Cellular phone, 6.505
- Police trick**
- See* **Police provocation**
- Polygraph**
- See* **Lie detector test**
- Position of trust or authority**
- See* **Person in authority or reliable person**
- Possession**
- Constructive possession, 5.221, 6.004
- Knowledge of the possessed thing, 6.004
- Forgetfulness, 5.221
- Innocent, 5.221
- Joint possession, 1.063, 6.004
- Party to crime, reasonable doubt, 12.084
- Res gestae*, 2.009
- Use of the word “knowingly”, 5.221
- See also* **Recent possession**
- Possession of child pornography**
- See* **Child pornography**
- Possession of guns**
- See* **Weapon**
- Possession of narcotics**
- See* **Narcotics**
- Possession of property obtained by crime**
- Accused’s prior drug convictions, admissibility of evidence, 0.004
- Included offence, 5.221
- See also* **Proceeds of crime**
- Possession of stolen property**
- See* **Theft**
- Post-hypnosis evidence**
- See* **Hypnosis**
- Post-offence conduct**
- Accidental discharge of a firearm, 11.353
- Accused’s credibility, 1.063, 11.355
- Acquittal, similar fact, 4.209, 11.357
- Aiding and abetting, 11.352
- Alternative explanation (caution), 11.356
- Assessment of dangerousness, 3.180
- Attempt to obstruct justice, 11.357
- Attempted clean-up of the crime scene, standard of proof, 3.405[1]
- Attempted suicide, 11.352
- Circumstantial evidence, 11.345, 11.348, 11.351, 11.352, 11.354
- Consciousness of guilt, *11.345, 11.350*
- Consciousness of innocence, *11.358*
- Court of appeal, another rational explanation, 11.351
- Cross-examination, 12.007
- Demeanor, 1.039, 1.063, 11.348
- False statement, *11.345*
- Homicide, 11.348, 11.352, 11.353, 11.354, 11.357
- Inference of intent, 11.348, 11.352
- Innocent explanation, 11.351, 11.355, 11.356
- Insanity, 11.352
- Intoxication, 11.352, 11.353
- Jurisdictional error, 0.651

INDEX

- Jury instructions
 - *Arcangioli* instruction, 11.351, 11.357
 - Limiting instructions, 11.351, 11.353, 11.356
 - Relevance and probative force of evidence, 11.348, 11.351, 11.352
- Level of culpability, 11.351
- Lie, 11.345
- Manslaughter, 11.352, 11.353
- Morin* rule, 12.006
- Motive, 11.348, 13.101
- Narrative, 11.348
- Planned and deliberate murder, 11.352
- Public animosity towards the accused, 11.348
- Recent possession, 11.354
- Self-defence, 11.352, 11.353
- Sexual assault, 11.351
- Silence of accused, 1.039, 1.063, 1.397
- Staging crime scene, 3.405[1], 3.413, 11.348
- Standard of proof, 3.405[1], 11.348, 11.356
- State of mind, 0.004, 1.281, 11.348, 11.352
- See also* **Accessory after-the-fact**
- Postponement**
 - See* **Adjournment**
- Post-traumatic stress disorder**, 3.009[1]
 - Truth expert, 2.255
- Powers of the judge**
 - See* **Intervention, capacities and role of the judge**
- Preceding testimony**
 - See* **Prior statement**
- Pre-charge conference**
 - See* **Pre-trial conference**
- Pre-charge delay**, 0.143, 9.127, 9.133, 6.605
- Pre-enquete**
 - Crown, intervention, 9.207
 - Ex parte* and *in camera* hearings, 9.207
 - Nature, 9.207
 - Stay of proceedings, 9.207
 - Transcript, court order, 9.207
- Pre-hearing conference**
 - See* **Pre-trial conference**
- Prejudice**
 - See* **Damages, Outweighing the prejudice**
- Prejudicial effect**
 - See* **Confession, Hearsay, Probative force**
- Preliminary hearing**
 - See* **Preliminary inquiry**
- Preliminary inquiry**
 - Absent witness, 2.295
 - Abuse of process, 1.091, 6.580, 9.009
 - Access to the court’s exhibits, 5.369, 6.606
 - Adjournment, refusal to allow the accused to call witnesses, 0.650
 - Review by way of *certiorari*, discretionary remedy, 0.650
 - Admissibility of testimony, 2.295
 - Recanting witness, 2.295, 3.011
 - Statement made by a witness in writing, 3.347
 - Appeal, new evidence, 0.455
 - Appearance for examination
 - Not jurisdictional ruling, 0.651
 - Word “pertinent”, 5.007
 - Bilingual, 0.627
 - Charter* question, competent court, 5.369, 6.580, 6.601

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Circumstantial evidence, 0.650
- Co-conspirator, hearsay, exception, 7.084
- Committal, 0.650
- Communication during marriage, 2.298
- Confession, jurisdiction of the inquiry judge, 1.251
- Constitutional right, 9.207
- Cross-examination, 2.295
 - Abuse of process, 1.091, 6.580
 - Application for production, 0.401
 - Audio and videotaped statement, 12.154
 - Distinction between an erroneous ruling and an outright denial of the right to cross-examine, 0.651
 - Fair trial, 9.207
 - Relevance, 3.347
 - Victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.359
- Delayed disclosure, 0.430, 9.207
- Deposition of witnesses, 3.347
- Discharge based on the insufficiency of the evidence
 - Judicial review, 0.650
- Disclosure, 0.448
- Evidence
 - Destruction, consequences, 2.303
 - Reading by trial judge, 2.303
- Exclusion of evidence, 1.251, 2.295
- Extradition, *Charter*, role of the judge, 6.605
- Failure to call witness, 0.458
- Hearsay, 3.347
- Intervention, capacities and role of the judge, 0.351
- Jurisdictional error, 0.430, 0.650
- Perjury, 1.129[1], 2.255, 10.015
- Police informer privilege, 0.187
- Police provocation, stay of proceedings, 9.084
- Police records, hearsay, exception, 3.328
- Prior inconsistent statement, reliability, 3.358
- Prior statement
 - Admissibility, 2.295
 - Refusal to testify, 3.011
- Reasonable period of time, 9.140
- Refreshing memory, 2.083
- Relevant evidence, 1.251, 2.295
- Review by way of *certiorari*, 0.650
- Right to counsel
 - Legal aid, 1.488
- Severance of counts, 1.110
- Sexual assault
 - Audio and videotaped statement, 3.009, 5.003, 5.007
- Similar fact, 4.247
- Subpœna*, 11.095
- Testimony, admissibility, *see Admissibility of testimony*
- Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.369
- Uncooperative witness, testimony admitted at trial, 2.295
- Witness dissuaded from giving evidence, 12.083

Preliminary inquiry judge

See Preliminary inquiry

Preliminary motion

See Trial

Preponderant evidence

- Automatism, 0.287
- Burden of proof, 0.240, 0.244, 0.247
- Confession, exclusion, 1.622
- Conscriptive evidence, 1.445, 1.592
- Duty to inform, 1.313
- Hearsay, admissibility, 3.211
- Incompetence of counsel, 1.495, 1.499
- Insanity, 0.282
- Police provocation, 9.083

INDEX

- Reasonable diligence, 0.244, 0.250, 0.251
Reasonable period of time, 5.004
Right to counsel, privacy, 1.535
Separate trial, 1.111
Separation of spouses, irrevocability, 8.012
Strip search, 6.008
Use immunity, testimony, 1.430
- Prescription**
See **Limitation period**
- Pre-sentence custody**
See **Detention**
- Pre-sentence report**, 3.018, 3.175, 5.368
- Press**
See **Media**
- Presumption of competence**
Incompetence of counsel, appeal, 1.494
- Presumption of identity and accuracy**
Breathalyser test, evidence to the contrary, 3.455[1], 3.456, 6.262
- Presumption of innocence**
Constitutional right, 0.244
Fine, failure to pay, 1.441
Inmate, telephone system, collect call, 6.505
Jury instructions, reasonable doubt, 12.011
Pending case, cross-examination of witness, 0.082
Plea bargaining, 1.441
Police informer privilege, limit, 0.182
Radar or laser, speed, 3.006
Reverse onus, 0.244
Right to silence, 1.082, 1.441
Sentencing, aggravating circumstance, 3.180
Solicitor-client communication, privilege, limit, 0.140
- Statement made in court, 1.133
- Presumption of knowledge**
Burden of proof
– Constitutional right, 0.247
– Strict liability offence, 0.281
- Presumption of openness**
Judicial investigative, 5.369
- Presumption of regularity**, 0.249
- Pre-trial conference**
Accused's presence, 0.582
Availability of defences, 5.236
Co-accused, joint representation, conflict of interest, 1.517
Crown's evidence, non-disclosure
– Jurisdiction, judge, 0.448
– Stay of proceedings, 0.434
Electronic methods, 0.576
Facts admissible as evidence, incompetence of counsel, 1.499
Final instructions, 0.576, 0.582
Judge's notes, privilege, 0.143
Jury's question, 0.581
Plea bargaining, 1.438
Procedural irregularity, 0.576
Reasonable period of time, 9.139
Sexual assault, date of the offence, jury instructions, 5.078
Trial by jury, jurisdiction of the judge, 6.606
- Pre-trial detention**
See **Detention**
- Pre-trial motion**
See **Trial**
- Previous conviction**
Accomplice, 12.150
Accused's credibility, 0.080
Collateral rule, exception, 0.359, 0.360

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Cross-examination, 0.071, 0.471
- *Corbett* application, 0.071
 - Pardon, collateral attack, 0.083, 1.215
 - Youth records, 0.082
- Greater punishment, notice, prosecutorial discretion, 0.457
- Proof, 1.155
- Similar fact, 0.080
- See also* **Criminal records, Past criminal records**
- Previous statement**
- See* **Prior statement**
- Previous testimony**
- See* **Prior statement**
- Principle against self-incrimination**
- See* **Self-incrimination**
- Prior confirmatory statement**
- See* **Prior consistent statement**
- Prior consistent statement**
- Concept, 2.071
 - Consistency in conduct, 5.155
 - Cross-examination, 2.072
 - Statement elicited by the defence, 2.076
 - Crown not using it, 2.081
 - Entire statement rule, 1.281, 2.001
 - Evidence in rebuttal, 2.071
 - Exculpatory statement, 1.206, 1.281, 2.001, 3.459, 11.346
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 1.281, 12.001
 - Hearsay, exclusion, 2.078, 3.346
 - Hostile witness, 2.179
 - Letter of immunity from prosecution, 2.077
 - Limiting instructions, 2.076, 3.348, 3.454, 5.156
 - Mixed statement
 - *Duncan* instruction, 1.281
 - Narrative, 2.076, 3.206, 3.345, 5.153
 - Oath-helping, 2.077
 - Prior identification, 3.346
 - Probative force, 2.073, 2.076
 - Production, 2.262
 - Recent fabrication, 2.071, 2.080, 5.155
 - Re-examination, 2.073, 2.081
 - Reopening of case, 1.213
 - Res gestae*, 5.153
 - Rule, 2.001, 2.071, 2.073, 2.076
 - Sexual assault, 2.076, 2.078, 2.079, 5.154, 5.155
 - Credibility contest, 2.076
 - Victim's bodily and mental condition, 2.076
 - Victim's diary, 2.076
 - Use, 2.076
 - Witness not hostile to the accused, cross-examination, 2.072
 - Witness's credibility, 2.001, 2.071, 2.076, 2.077
- Prior contradictory statement**
- See* **Prior inconsistent statement**
- Prior conviction**
- See* **Previous conviction**
- Prior criminal records**
- See* **Past criminal records**
- Prior exculpatory statement**
- See* **Confession, Prior consistent statement**
- Prior identification**
- See* **Identification**
- Prior inconsistent statement**
- Admissibility, 2.261, 3.352
 - *Deacon* rule, 3.352
 - Test elaborated in *B. (K.G.)* and *U. (F.J.)*, 3.011, 3.345, 3.348, 3.352, 3.356

INDEX

- Adoption of the third party's statement, 1.063
- Agreed statement of facts, 3.352
- Anticipated evidence, 2.177, 2.178
- Audio and videotaped statement, 2.176, 2.179, 2.262, 3.356, 3.359
- Battered wife syndrome, 2.255
- Collateral fact, exception, 0.359
- Credibility of the defence, 2.178
- Cross-examination, 1.134, 1.135, 1.206, 2.071, 2.072, 2.175, 2.178, 2.181, 2.250, 2.254, 2.257, 3.352, 3.358
- Inconsistent oral statement, 0.409, 2.179, 2.250
 - Language problems, use of an interpreter, 0.626
 - Police officer's notes, 0.471, 2.179, 2.252
 - Reliability, 2.255, 3.352
- Direct examination, 2.255
- Disciplinary inquiry (police officer), 2.250
- Discretion of judge, 2.179
- Entire statement rule, 1.281, 2.001
- Evidence in rebuttal, 2.262
- Exhibits, 2.182, 2.262
- Expert witness, 2.255, 2.256
- Psychiatrist's notes of conversations, 2.252
- Hearsay, 3.011, 3.210, 3.348
- Hostile witness, 2.175, 2.179, 2.181, 2.186, 3.356, 3.360
- Interception of private communications, 2.179
- Joint trial, 2.263
- Jury instructions, 2.262, 3.348
- Limiting instructions, 2.178
- Loss of memory, 2.183, 3.347, 3.356
- Milgaard*, 2.175
- Oral statement, 2.176, 2.179
- Past recollection recorded, 2.184, 3.207, 3.208, 3.347
- Post-traumatic stress disorder, 2.255
- Preliminary inquiry, 3.358
- Preliminary ruling, 2.253
- Present recollection of the events, 3.352, 3.356
- Procedure, 2.179
- Production, 2.262
- Proof, 2.251, 2.252, 2.261, 2.262
- Recanting witness, 3.011, 3.352, 3.356
- Re-examination, 2.071, 2.255
- Refreshing memory, 2.083
- Reliability, 2.255, 3.011, 3.356
- Self-incrimination, 1.135, 1.136, 2.255
- Sexual assault, victim's previous sexual activity, 5.364
- Showing prohibited, 2.182
- Striking similarity test, 3.355, 3.356
- Substantive use, 2.179, 3.348
- Tape recorded statement, *see Audio and videotaped statement*
- Third party's statement, *see Adoption of the third party's statement*
- Threat, 2.255
- Use, 3.348, 3.352
- Voir dire*, 2.180, 3.357, 3.364
- Witness's credibility, 2.179, 3.011, 11.004
- Youth protection, 2.254
- Prior statement**
- Admissibility, 0.353, 1.275, 2.001, 3.009, 3.345, 3.352
- Audio and videotaped statement, 5.003
- Counsel's statement, 2.250
- Disclosure, 0.391
- Entire statement rule, 1.281, 2.001
- Extradition, 3.349
- Fabrication, 2.008
- Hearsay, original evidence, 3.346
- Homicide, 2.005
- Jury instructions, 2.295
- Loss of memory, 3.011

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Motives to testify, 2.077
- Police officer, 2.250
- Police officer's notes, 2.252
- Preliminary inquiry, 2.295
 - Perjury, 2.255
 - Testimony, recanting witness, 3.011
- Protection, 1.129
- Recanting witness, 0.353, 0.453, 0.601, 1.129[1], 1.438, 3.009, 3.011, 3.347, 3.352, 7.087, 10.001, 10.014, 12.001, 12.078
- Re-examination, 2.265
- Refusal to testify, 2.295, 3.009, 3.011, 3.352
- Rule, 2.001
- Sexual assault, 2.005, 2.006
 - Victim's previous sexual activity, 5.363
- Spontaneous statement, 2.007
- State of mind of the accused, 2.010, 2.011
- Substantive use, 3.348
- Testimony, protection, 1.129
- Torture, 3.349
- Transcript, 2.300
- Use, 2.295
- Witness' notes, examination, 2.082
- See also* **Prior consistent statement, Prior inconsistent statement, Statement made in court**
- Prior testimony**
 - See* **Prior statement**
- Prison guard**
 - See* **Correctional officer**
- Prisoner**
 - See* **Inmate**
- Privacy**
 - Police raid
 - Host's privacy right, 6.003
- Reasonable expectation, 6.002
 - Abandonment, 6.265, 6.266
 - Airport, 6.127, 6.227, 6.235
 - Bus locker, 3.413, 6.002, 6.235
 - Cell documents, 6.267
 - Child pornography, 6.129, 6.196, 6.235
 - Clothing removed at the hospital for a medical treatment, 6.269
 - Criminal investigation file, 0.396, 0.400, 0.406, 0.409
 - Customs declaration form, 6.127
 - Driver of tractor-trailer, 6.003
 - Dwelling house
 - Arrest without warrant, 1.578[0.1]
 - Bathroom, 6.630
 - Condominium, common area, 6.002, 6.103
 - Drug trafficking, 6.002, 9.080
 - Heat detecting, 6.101, 6.127
 - Rooming house, 6.002
 - Separate apartment, 6.002
 - Temporary guest, 6.630
 - Garbage, 6.266
 - Glove box and its content, 6.003
 - Inmate, 6.267, 6.505
 - Inner pocket, 6.045
 - Knapsack, 6.266
 - Motor vehicle parked near the sidewalk on a busy street, 6.003
 - Objects already in the possession of the police following a prior warranted search, 6.265
 - Occurrence report, 0.402[1]
 - Pawnshop, 6.175
 - Personal belongings, 6.265, 6.266
 - Personal data on an airline manifest, 6.127
 - Phone records, 6.127
 - Police car, 6.265
 - Private records, 0.400
 - Public beach, nude beachgoers, 5.002
 - Public washroom cubicle (injection site), 6.002

INDEX

- Safety search, 6.231
 - Sailing ship, 6.003
 - Selling drug in a public setting, 6.002
 - Sensing diagnostic module (S.D.M.), downloading of the data, 6.003
 - Standing, 6.630
 - Subscriber information obtained from an Internet Service Provider (ISP), 6.129
 - Telephone call, 6.505
 - Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
 - *Voir dire*, 1.172
- Right to counsel, 1.411
- Secure against unreasonable search, 1.306, 1.412, 6.127
- Seizure
- Personal belongings, 6.265
 - Thing discarded or abandoned by the accused, 6.265
- Sexual privacy, 5.013
- Victim's previous sexual activity, 5.355
- Voyeurism, 5.002
- Wiretapping, 6.508
- Young offender
- Reading of the charge, option to waive, discretion of judge, 5.369
- See also* **Wiretapping**
- Private communication**
- Right to counsel, privacy, 1.532
- See also* **Privileged communication, Wiretapping**
- Private dwelling**
- See* **Dwelling house**
- Private party**
- Confession, 1.365
- Private prosecution**
- Prosecutorial discretion, 0.457
- Private records**
- Disclosure, 0.400, 0.402[1]
- Presumption of retrospective application, 0.401
- Hearsay, document in the possession of the accused, 3.218
- Search, 1.419, 6.127, 6.175
- Secure against unreasonable search, 6.127
- Seizure, 6.086, 6.127, 6.175, 6.195
- Unrepresented accused
- Refusal to consider an application to access, 1.516
- Private use (exception)**, 5.221
- Privilege**
- Case by case privilege, 0.215
- Researcher-participant privilege, 0.219
- Disclosure, 0.117, 0.140, 0.143, 0.187, 0.395, 0.398
- Evidence, 0.116, 8.008
- Journalistic sources, 0.215, 6.001
- Judge's notes, 0.143
- Litigation privilege, 0.143, 0.467
- Medical or counseling records, confidentiality, 1.241
- Psychiatric assessment, protected statement, 1.102, 1.146, 1.241
- Right to counsel, 0.140
- Work product, 0.143
- See also* **Parliamentary privilege, Police informer, Privileged communication, Public interest privilege**
- Privileged communication**
- Case by case privilege, 0.215
- Researcher-participant privilege, 0.219
- Evidence, non-disclosure, 0.398, 0.464, 1.146
- Governmental information, 0.145
- Inadvertent disclosure, 0.143
- Plea bargaining, 0.117
- Psychiatric assessment, confession, 1.102, 1.146, 1.241

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Witness, call for the defence, statement, 0.147
- Work product privilege, 0.143
- See also* **Communication during marriage, Police informer, Privilege, Solicitor-client communication**
- Privileged information**
- See* **Privileged communication**
- Probation officer**
- See* **Correctional system**
- Probation order**, 5.433, 6.267, 6.306
- Probative force**
- Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.008
- Admissibility, distinction, 0.037
- Alibi
- Fabricated evidence, 11.346
- Breathalyser test, acquittal, 4.209
- Confession
- Accuracy or completeness, 1.281
 - Co-accused, 1.105
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
 - Prejudicial effect, 0.034, 1.283, 3.011
 - Private individual, 1.365
 - Statement to an undercover police officer, jury instructions, 1.365
- Contradictory evidence, 12.001
- Corroboration, tainted witness, 10.004
- Definition, 0.001, 0.008, 0.030
- Discretion of judge, 0.037
- Expert witness, 3.455
- Good character evidence, 3.335
- Jury instructions, 0.582, 12.001
- Leading question, 0.511
- Lie, 11.346
- New evidence, 0.453
- Photographic evidence, 0.005
- Prior consistent statement, 2.073, 2.076
- Refreshing memory, 2.084
- Self-incrimination
- Cross-examination, witness's knowledge, 1.130
- Similar fact, 4.045, 4.056, 4.139
- Probative value**
- See* **Probative force**
- Procedural fairness**, 0.399, 1.312, 1.495, 6.605, 12.078[1]
- Proceeds of crime**
- Benefits from notoriety, 6.306
- Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.466
- Disposal of things seized, 6.305
- Failure to testify, unfavorable inference, 1.065
- Forfeiture, 1.135, 6.305
- Police hunch, search warrant, dwelling house, 6.004
- Roadside check, search incidental to arrest, 1.576, 6.051, 6.200
- Solicitor-client communication, crime exception, 0.149
- Third party, 6.306
- See also* **Money laundering, Possession of property obtained by crime**
- Production order**, 0.149, 0.399, 3.326, 6.001, 6.127, 6.130, 6.175[1], 6.644
- See also* **Documentary evidence, Material evidence**
- Professional ethic**
- See* **Legal ethic**
- Professional fees**
- See* **Right to counsel**
- Professional secrecy**
- Solicitor-client communication, 0.140
- Profiling**
- Reasonable suspicion, 3.413

INDEX

Prohibition of publication

See **Publication ban**

Promise

- Confession, 1.103, 1.226, *1.244*, 1.282, 1.620
- Assistance provided to a drug addict, 1.249
- *Oickle* test, 1.247
- Right to silence, 1.244, 1.248

Promotion of hatred

See **Willful promotion of hatred**

Proof of a rebutting case

See **Evidence in rebuttal**

Proof of identity

See **Identification**

Propensity to commit the crime

See **Accused's criminal propensity**

Proportionality test

- Pre-trial detention, enhanced credit, 12.078[1]
- See also* **Search, Seizure**

Prosecution

See **Prosecution misconduct, Prosecutorial discretion**

Prosecution misconduct, 0.471, 0.472, 0.675

- Abuse of process, 9.005, 9.085
- Costs, 0.430, 0.457
- Remedial instructions, 0.471, 0.675
- Stay of proceedings, 9.005, 9.085

Prosecutorial discretion

- Abuse of process, 0.457, 1.438, 9.008, 9.009, *9.201*
- Choice of witnesses, *0.455*
- Civil action in damages for malicious prosecution, 0.457, 9.207
- Deference, 12.078[1]

Direct indictment, 9.009, 9.207

Elements, 0.457

Indictment

- Order of names, 0.457
- Withdrawal, 0.457

Jury trial, 9.207

Legal ethic, 0.457

Plea bargaining

- Appeal, 1.438

Prosecutorial independence, 0.457

Reasonable period of time, 9.205, 9.207

Repudiation, prior agreement, 1.438

Review, 0.457, 9.009, 9.207

Sentence, 0.457, 3.180

Special prosecutor scheme, 9.207

Tactics and conduct, distinction, 0.457

Prosper warning

See **Reasonable opportunity, Right to counsel**

Prostitution

- Difference between private interest and public interest, 1.613
- Identity of the escorts and their clients, publication ban, 5.368
- Juvenile prostitute's age, 5.237
- Police provocation, 5.002
- Probative force, 0.008
- Sexual assault
 - Hearsay, exception, 3.325(a)
 - Prior sexual conduct, 5.365

Protected statement

See **Confession, Privilege, Privileged communication**

Protection of personal information

See **Personal information**

Protection of the principle against self-incrimination

See **Self-incrimination**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Provincial offence

- Unreasonable delay, 9.002
- Unrepresented accused
 - Judge’s guidance, 1.516
 - Right to disclosure, 0.393

Provisional order

See **Interlocutory**

Provocation

- Aggressive confrontation, 5.217
- Air of reality test, 5.217
- Alternative defence, 5.217
- Components, 5.217, 5.309
 - Air of reality test, 5.217
 - Assessment, approach, 5.217
 - Objective component, 5.217
 - Question of fact, 5.217
- Defence of a house, 5.217
- Gunpoint lecture, 5.217
- Insult, 5.217, 5.309
- Intoxication
 - Evidence, 5.309
 - Jury instructions, 0.582, 5.309
 - Objective test, 5.309
- Jury trial, 5.217
- Limited evaluation of the evidence, 5.217
- Objective test, 5.217, 5.309
- Officially induced error, 5.219
- Panic, 5.309
- Persuasive and evidential burden, 0.288
- Reasonable doubt, 5.217
- Rolled-up charges, 5.309
- Self-defence, 5.217
- Self-induced, 5.217
- Sentence, mitigating factor, 3.179
- Spouse’s unfaithfulness, 5.217
- Vengeance or anger, 5.217
- Victim’s character, 4.058

Vulnerability to provocation

- Cultural background or religious belief, expert witness, 3.411
 - Wrongful act or insult, 5.217
- See also* **Police provocation**

Psychiatric assessment

- Accused’s state of mind, 3.455
 - Confession, protected statement, 1.102, 1.146, 1.241
 - Deaf-mute, 0.289
 - Firearm
 - Seizure without warrant, 6.307
 - Imprisonment, 0.289
 - Pre-conditions for an assessment order, 1.201
 - Refusal to participate, 1.201, 3.018
 - Inference of guilt, 11.349, 11.350
 - Self-incrimination, 3.018
 - Sentencing, non-consenting accused, 3.018
 - Solicitor-client communication, privilege, limit, 0.147
- See also* **Psychiatrist, Truth expert**

Psychiatrist

- Accused’s state of mind, 3.455
 - Expert witness
 - Lack of forensic experience, 3.408
 - State funded, 1.489
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 2.252
 - Sex offender
 - Hearsay, sentencing hearing, 3.018
 - Sexual assault, consent, relationship between a psychiatrist and his female patients, 5.430
- See also* **Medical or counseling records, Psychiatric assessment, Truth expert**

Psychological blow

- Automatism, 0.287

INDEX

Psychological brainwashing

See Reid Technique of Interviewing and Interrogation

Psychological harm

Sexual assault with bodily harm, evidence, 5.011

Psychologist

See Truth expert

Public area

Privacy, reasonable expectation
– Selling drug in a public setting, 6.002
Search incidental to arrest
– Strip search, 6.008, 6.225
Seizure
– Glass and straw in a restaurant, 0.675, 6.265

Public document

Hearsay, exception, 3.325(h), 3.326

Public interest

Prostitution, 1.613
See also Public interest privilege

Public interest immunity

See Public interest privilege

Public interest privilege

Cabinet confidence, objection to the disclosure
– Statutory power to certify, 0.145
Communication between government officials, 0.144
Information pertaining to police investigative techniques, 0.187, 0.188
Object, 0.187
Plea bargaining, 0.117
Proceeding under s. 37 of the *Canada Evidence Act*, 0.187
Researcher-participant privilege, 0.219

Public mischief

False statement, admissibility of confession, exception, 1.004
Perjury, *issue estoppel*, exception, 1.095

Public officer

See Government official

Public place

See Public area

Public safety

Courtroom, accused's situation during the trial, 0.620
Roadside check, 1.342
Solicitor-client communication, privilege, limit, 0.140, 0.147

Public security

See Public safety

Publication ban

Appeal, jurisdiction under s. 40 of the *Supreme Court Act*, 6.607
Audio and videotaped statement
– *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 5.369
– Fair trial, 5.369
Breach, 5.368
– Guilty intent, 0.602, 5.368
Courtroom, audio recording device, 5.372
Dagenais/Mentuck test, 5.368, 5.369, 6.608
– Publication contempt of Court, 0.602
Deferral of publication, 5.368
Discretion of judge, 5.368, 5.369
Exclusion of the public, 5.369
Exhibits, 5.368, 5.369, 6.606, 6.608
Extradition, 5.370
– Bail proceedings, 5.370
Identification, 5.368
In camera hearing, 5.369, 5.370

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Jurisdiction to lift the ban, victim's request, 5.368
- Jury, identity, 5.373
- Mandatory, 5.368
- Nature and scope of the ban, 5.368
- Party liability, 0.602
- Guilty intent, 0.602, 5.368
- Plea bargaining, 0.117
- Police informer privilege, 0.183, 5.369
- Police investigative techniques, 0.187, 0.188
- Pre-trial motions, 5.371
- Prostitution, identity of the escorts and their clients, 5.368
- Search warrant, 6.241, 6.607
- Distinction between access and publication, 6.608
 - Review by way of *certiorari*, 6.607
 - Vacating order, 6.609
- Sexual assault
- Repeal, after the trial, on an application by the victims, 5.368
 - Victim's identity, 5.368
- Stay of proceedings, co-accused, 5.371
- Third party, review, 6.607
- Trial by jury
- Not possible or expected, 5.370
 - Questions reserved for decision, absence of the jury, 5.371
- Undercover police officer, 5.370
- Vacating order, 5.368, 6.608
- Young offender, 5.368
- See also* **Exclusion of the public, Trial**
- Publication contempt of Court**
- Publication ban
- *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 0.602
 - “Real and substantial risk” test, 0.602
- Publicly funded counsel**
- See* **Legal aid**
- R-**
- Racial prejudice**, 3.464
- Parks* question, 3.464
- Racial profiling**, 1.576, 4.055, 6.051
- Racism**, 0.622
- See also* **Racial prejudice, Racial profiling**
- Radar or laser**
- Speed, 3.006, 3.464
- Random Check-stop operation**
- See* **Roadside check**
- Rape**
- See* **Sexual assault**
- Real evidence**
- See* **Material evidence**
- Reasonable apprehension of bias**
- See* **Partiality**
- Reasonable delay**
- See* **Reasonable period of time**
- Reasonable diligence**
- Child's testimony, 0.453
- Constitutional right, remedy, 1.301
- Dangerous driving, 13.007
- Lack of knowledge of trial counsel, 0.453
- Legal advice, 5.010
- Mistake of law, 0.250
- New evidence, 0.453
- Police investigation, 0.457
- Preponderance of evidence, 0.244, 0.250, 0.251
- Reasonable doubt, reasons for judgment, 12.078
- Reopening of case, 1.215
- Right to counsel, 1.455, 1.458, 1.484
- Sale of tobacco to minors, 0.251

INDEX

- Sentence appeal, 0.453, 3.366
Search warrant, 6.128
Strict liability offence, 0.281
Trial strategy, 0.453
- Reasonable doubt**
- Absent witness, 0.459
Absolute certainty, 12.009
Accused's credibility, 2.076, 5.231, 5.233, 11.001, 12.076, 12.078
Aggravated sexual assault, 5.009
Air of reality test, 12.150
Alibi, 12.162
Another rational explanation, 12.011
Applicable, 1.286, 11.345, 11.356, 11.357, 12.001, 12.006, 12.010, 12.082
Breathalyser test
– *W. (D.)* formula, 3.455[1]
Circumstantial evidence, 12.011, 12.146
Confession, 1.017, 1.025, 1.244, 1.272, 1.281, 1.282, 1.286, 1.287, 12.004
– Promises or threats, 1.244, 1.282, 1.620
Conjecture and inference, difference, 12.011
Contradictory evidence, 12.001
Crown's or defence's theory, fair trial, 1.211, 12.083
Definition, 12.008
Equally plausible explanation, 12.011
Example, 12.008, 12.009
Existence of the crime, 12.151
Eyewitness identification, 12.145
Hodge rule, 12.011
Inference, 12.011
Intoxication, 5.303, 12.078
Jury instructions, 12.001
– Alternative basis of guilt, 12.083
– Combination of *Miller* error and absence of Crown's evidence, 12.006
– Combined issue of circumstantial evidence and reasonable doubt, 12.011
– Common sense inference, 12.010
– Crown's or defence's theory, 11.002, 12.003, 12.083
– Duress, 12.083, 13.086, 13.087
– Feelings or intuition, 1.209
– Final instructions, 12.001, 12.009
– Jury's question, 0.581, 1.209
– *Miller* error, 1.286, 12.006, 12.082
– Moral factor, 12.010
– Pre-*Lifchus* charge, 12.009, 12.010
– Presumption of innocence, 12.011
– Re-charge, 0.581
– Repetition of instructions, 0.581
– Sequential order, 12.006
– Substantial compliance test, 12.009, 12.010
– *W. (D.)* formula, 12.001, 12.076, 12.078
– Witness's credibility, 12.001
Jury's deliberations
– Jury's question, 12.006
"Might reasonably be true" test, 12.075
Moral certainty, 12.009, 12.010
Party to crime, 12.083
Possession of child pornography, 12.011
Provocation, 5.217
Reasons for judgment, 12.076
– Credibility findings, 12.076
– Draft reasons for judgment, *ex parte* application, 12.078
– Recitation of the *W. (D.)* formula, 12.076, 12.079
Right to silence, 1.082
Rolled-up charges, 5.309
Sexual assault
– Consent, honest but mistaken belief, 5.231
Similar fact, link with the accused, 4.202, 4.209
Solicitor-client communication
– *McClure* application, 0.140, 0.143
Speculation, 1.082, 12.011
Standard of proof, 1.287, 12.009

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Tainted witness
 - Incriminating and exculpatory evidence, 10.014
- Third party involvement, 11.303, 12.150
- Veracity of the accusation, 12.005
- Reasonable expectation of confidentiality**
 - See Confidentiality*
- Reasonable expectation of privacy**
 - See Privacy*
- Reasonable force**
 - See Use of force*
- Reasonable opportunity**
 - Right to counsel, 1.455, 1.459, 1.467, 1.473
- Reasonable period of time**
 - Adjournment, 9.140, 9.147, 9.156
 - Appeal, 9.151
 - Arrest, 9.126, 9.127, 9.134, 9.135
 - Bail, 1.611, 9.134
 - Costs, 0.430
 - Case, time requirement, 9.137, 9.150
 - Charter question, appeal, 1.102
 - Complexity of the case, 9.137, 9.147, 9.148
 - Corporation, 9.144
 - Delay
 - Attributable to a co-accused, neutral delay, 9.147
 - Between the arrest and the appearance before a justice of the peace, 9.134, 9.135
 - Between the arrest and the joint trial, 9.137, 9.147
 - Between the arrest and the stay application, 9.140, 9.147, 9.148
 - Between the charge and the retrial, 0.182, 9.152
 - Between the charge and the trial, 9.139
 - Between the completion of evidence and the verdict, 9.156
 - Pre-charge delay, 9.127, 9.133
 - Rule, 9.137
 - Discrete events, 9.137
 - Dynamic entry, 6.225
 - Extradition, 6.605
 - Finding the accused, 9.126, 9.147
 - Forfeiture
 - Interest of justice exception, 6.306
 - Historical sexual offence, 9.126, 9.137, 9.140, 9.147
 - Homicide, 13.010
 - Impaired ability, 9.139, 9.140, 9.141
 - Inaction by the accused, 9.147
 - Inherent time requirement of the case, 9.139
 - Institutional delay, 9.137
 - Judicial recess, 9.147
 - Mega trial, 9.137, 9.147, 9.148
 - New evidence, 9.147
 - No longer available evidence, 9.131, 9.132
 - Non-suit, 9.155
 - Period of assessment, 9.139
 - Prejudice, 9.126, 9.130, 9.140, 9.147
 - Preliminary inquiry, 9.140
 - Preponderant evidence, 5.004
 - Pre-trial conference, 9.139
 - Prosecutorial discretion, 9.205, 9.207
 - Provincial offence, 9.002
 - Reasons for judgment, late issuance, 1.215, 12.080
 - Region or province, special conditions and problems, 9.141
 - Re-trial, 9.140, 9.153, 9.156
 - Right to counsel, 1.466
 - Sentence, 9.157
 - Silence of accused, 9.146, 9.147, 9.153
 - Speedy trial, 9.138, 9.147

INDEX

- Stay of proceedings, 9.007, 9.127, 9.129, 9.130, 9.137, 9.139, 9.140, 9.141, 9.147, 9.148, 9.154, 9.205, 9.212, 9.213
- Costs, 0.430
 - Delay attributable to a co-accused, 9.137
 - Guidelines, 9.137, 9.140, 9.141
 - *Jordan* framework, 9.137
 - New ceiling delays, 9.137
 - Society’s interest, 9.140
 - Summary conviction, 9.140
 - Transitional exception, 9.137
- Tactics, 9.153
- Transitional exceptional circumstance, 9.137
- Trial, 9.125, 9.136, 9.208, 9.209
- Trial estimate, 9.139
- Trial judge, illness, 9.137, 9.157, 9.210
- Unavailability of defence counsel, 9.147
- Young offender, 9.145
- Reasonable usefulness**
- Crown’s evidence, disclosure, determination of the relevancy of the materials or information, 0.442
- Reasons for judgment**
- See Judgment*
- Rebuttal evidence**
- See Evidence in rebuttal*
- Recanting witness**, 0.353, 0.453, 1.129[1], 2.295, 3.009, 3.011, 3.352, 10.001, 10.014, 12.078
- Contempt of Court, 0.601
 - Corroboration, *Vetrovec* warning, 10.014
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 3.011, 3.352, 3.356
- Receiving stolen goods**
- Hearsay, 3.005
 - Res gestae*, 2.002
 - Right to silence, jury instructions, 1.045
- Recent possession**
- Delay, 1.046
 - Fingerprints, 1.046
 - Grounds to charge, 1.046
 - Jury instructions, 1.046
 - Post-offence conduct, 11.354
 - Reasonable doubt, “might reasonably be true” test, 12.075
- Recklessness**
- Criminal negligence, 5.219, 13.006
 - Evidence, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.434
 - Murder, 13.006
 - Search warrant, 6.198
 - Sexual assault, consent, 5.219
 - Willful blindness, distinction between recklessness and willful blindness, 5.219
- Recognition**
- See Identification*
- Recognizance**
- Evidence, non-disclosure, 0.466
 - Failure to comply with conditions, 5.010
 - Collateral attack of court orders, 0.603
 - Forfeiture of a bail, 1.490, 12.084
 - Mental disorder, adjournment, 1.516
- Recognizance to keep the peace**
- See Peace bond*
- Recollection recorded**
- Hearsay, exception, 3.208, 3.209, 3.325(i)
- Reconciliation between spouses**
- Compellability of spouses
 - No reasonable prospect test, 8.012
 - Not privileged statement, 0.117

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Recorded evidence

See **Documentary evidence**

Records

Application for production, cross-examination, preliminary inquiry, 0.401

Occurrence report, 0.402[1]

Search, 6.127, 6.129

See also **Business records, Joint records, Medical or counseling records, Past criminal records, Private records**

Recusal, 0.621

Redirect

See **Re-examination**

Re-examination

Audio and videotaped statement, jury's deliberations, 2.262

Communication with witness, 2.264

Prior consistent statement, 2.073, 2.081

Prior inconsistent statement, 2.071, 2.255

Prior statement, 2.265

Rule, 2.265

Wiretapping, adjournment, 0.432

Refusal

See **Omission, Refusal to be sworn, Refusal to testify**

Refusal to be sworn

Earlier proceeding, self-incrimination, 1.135

Refusal to testify

Child, 3.009, 9.010

Co-accused, 1.070

Contempt of Court, 0.601

Earlier proceeding, self-incrimination, 1.135

Inferences, 1.065

Prior statement, 2.295, 3.009, 3.011, 3.352

Right to silence, 1.039

Threshold reliability stage, motive to lie, 3.011

Registry (sex offender)

See **Sex offender**

Regulatory offence

Issue estoppel, 4.209

Officially induced error, 5.219

Police provocation, 9.086

Presumption of interpretation, 0.251

Secondary penal liability, 0.251

Strict liability offence, 0.251, 4.209

Reid Technique of Interviewing and Interrogation

Police questioning

– Atmosphere of oppression, 1.272

– Inadmissibility of the accused's statement, 1.272

Relevance

Accused's character, 0.002, 0.008, 0.075, 0.471, 3.335, 4.003, 4.049, 12.150

Accused's criminal propensity, 0.034, 1.108, 3.335, 12.150

Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.002, 4.003

Admissibility, distinction, 0.001, 0.032, 0.034, 0.035

Automatism, 0.287, 3.418

Co-accused

– Previous conviction, 0.082

Conspiracy, 13.010

Cross-examination, 0.401, 0.470, 0.471

Crown's evidence

– Duty to disclose, 0.394, 0.396, 0.430

– Non-disclosure, 0.398

Evidence in rebuttal, 1.197

Exception, 0.029

Exclusion, 0.070

INDEX

- Expert witness, 0.007, 0.034, 3.410, 3.411
- Fact relevant to the issue, 0.003, *0.031*
- Jury instructions
- Review of the evidence, 0.582
- Likely relevance, 0.400, 0.401
- Motive, 13.101
- Nature, 0.034
- Opinion evidence, 0.034
- Past criminal records, 0.081
- Preliminary inquiry, 1.251, 2.295
- Pre-trial silence, 1.039, 1.040
- Private records, disclosure, 0.401
- Production of third party records
- Likely relevant, 0.400
- Relevance and materiality, 0.034
- Rule, *0.001, 0.030, 0.115*
- Sexual assault, 0.006
- Past criminal records, 0.081
 - Victim’s recent complaint, existence or absence, 5.157, 5.159
- Similar fact, *4.004*
- Subpæna*, testimony, 11.095
- Suspect, computer program, irrelevant evidence, 12.150
- Victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.351, 5.353, 5.355, 5.358, *5.364*
- See also Collateral fact, Similar fact*
- Reliability of witness**
- See Witness’s credibility*
- Reliable person**
- See Person in authority or reliable person*
- Religious communication**
- See Freedom of religion*
- Religious faith**
- Cross-examination, 0.471
 - Improper address, 0.471
- Testimony
- Wearing of a niqab, 5.369
- Vulnerability to provocation, expert witness, 3.411
- Witness’s credibility, 11.001
- See also Freedom of religion*
- Religious practice**
- See Freedom of religion, Religious faith*
- Remark to the jury**
- See Jury instructions*
- Reopening of case**
- Alibi, 1.215
 - Appeal, 0.187, 1.093, 1.208, 1.215, 1.217
 - Civil contempt, 0.601, 1.215
 - Co-accused, cross-examination, omission, 2.259
 - Directed verdict of acquittal, no identification evidence, 1.211
 - Discretion of judge, *1.208*
 - Evidence in rebuttal, *1.208*
 - Extortion, 1.208
 - Fair trial, 1.215
 - Jurisdiction, *1.208, 1.215*
 - Mistrial, 1.210, 1.215, 1.216
 - New evidence, 0.187, 1.093, *1.208*
 - Reasonable diligence, 1.215
- See also New trial*
- Reply evidence**
- See Evidence in rebuttal*
- Report prepared by an expert for the assistance of defence counsel**
- Disclosure, 0.464
 - Solicitor-client communication, 0.140, 0.143, 0.147, 0.149
- Reporting obligation**
- See Sex offender*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Representation on sentence

See **Sentence**

Reputation of accused

See **Accused's reputation**

Reputation of witness

See **Witness's reputation**

Res gestae

911 call, 2.007

Accused's state of mind, 2.010, 2.011

Admissibility, 2.002

Contemporaneity, test, 2.007

Credibility, test, 2.007, 2.008

Exclusion, 2.008

Hearsay, exception, 2.002, 2.007, 2.008, 3.325(d), 3.356

Possession, 2.009

Rule, 2.001

Voir dire, 1.003, 1.619

See also **Prior statement**

Res judicata

Charter issue, 1.092

Collateral attack, 0.603

Evidence, 1.091

Issue estoppel, 0.675, 1.091, 4.209

Mistrial, 0.675

Obiter, 1.082

Stare decisis, 1.093

Voir dire ruling, 1.093

Resemblance

See **Identification**

Residence

See **Dwelling house**

Restaurant

See **Public area**

Restitution

Legal expenses, 6.305

Ponzi scheme, 3.175[1]

Restitution order, broad objectives, 3.175[1]

Search, 6.305, 6.628

Sentence, 1.437, 3.175[1]

Restraint order

Forfeiture, 6.305

Reverse sting

Abuse of process, 9.080

Disclosure, 0.399

Extradition, 9.080

Forfeiture, 6.306

Immunity from prosecution, 9.080

Offering to engage, 9.080

Police provocation, 9.080

Privacy, reasonable expectation, 9.080

Reverse sting operation

See **Reverse sting**

Review by way of *certiorari*

See ***Certiorari***

Review of the evidence

See **Evidence**

Right to a fair trial

See **Fair trial**

Right to a full and complete defence

Abuse of process, 9.010, 9.127

Cross-examination, 0.457, 0.470, 9.207

– *Browne v. Dunn* rule, 2.259

Disclosure, 0.392, 0.395, 0.396, 0.430, 0.436, 0.446, 0.469

– Public interest, 0.398

Failure to call witness, 0.458

Fraud, 0.397

Hearsay, 3.213

INDEX

- Meaning, 0.469
- Past criminal records, admissibility, 0.072
- Solicitor-client communication, limitation to the privilege, 0.140, 0.142
- Testimonial competence, 11.055
- Right to an attorney**
- See* **Right to counsel**
- Right to be tried within a reasonable time**
- See* **Reasonable period of time**
- Right to consult with a lawyer**
- See* **Right to counsel**
- Right to counsel**
- Accused unable to understand, 1.455, 1.545, 1.553
- Accused's testimony, 1.495
- Agent, 1.515
- Amicus curiæ*, 1.492
- Appeal, 1.488, 1.515
- Arrest without warrant, 12.078
- Attempt to dissuade the accused from speaking to a lawyer again, 1.469
- Bail, 1.491
- Belittling counsel, 1.437, 1.462
- Blood sample, 1.468, 1.547, 6.260
- Breach of loyalty, *see* *Conflict of interests*
- Breathalyser test, 1.308, 1.313, 1.384, 1.386, 1.412, 1.455, 1.460, 1.472, 1.491, 1.536, 1.548, 1.588, 6.260
- Failure or refusal to provide sample, 1.313
- Cellular phone, 1.389, 1.472
- Change in focus of investigation, 1.323, 1.324, 1.378, 1.416, 1.456, 1.457, 1.468
- Conduct of counsel, critic by a former client, 1.497
- Confession
- Admissibility, 1.102, 1.242, 1.458, 1.623
- Conversation with a co-accused, 1.232
- Further consultation, 1.468
- Subsequent to inadmissible statement, 1.142
- Conflict of interests, 1.517
- Counsel-witness, 1.522
- Cross-examination, 1.488
- Custody at the hospital, 1.472
- Customs, 1.326
- Derivative evidence, 1.447
- Detention, 1.412
- Detention, search and questioning
- Roadside check, 1.336, 1.388
- Detention for investigation, 1.337, 1.388, 1.414, 1.472
- Disciplinary proceedings, 1.489
- DNA analysis, 1.487[1]
- Duty counsel, 1.464, 1.486, 5.219
- Duty to inform, 1.313, 1.323, 1.337, 1.455, 1.456, 1.463, 1.472, 1.631
- Duty to refrain from eliciting evidence, 1.455
- Examination, adjournment, 1.458, 1.516
- Existence, 1.410, 1.455, 1.456, 1.468, 1.589
- Family matter, 1.489
- Filmed re-enactment of the crime, 1.558
- Final instructions, 0.582, 0.583
- Fingerprints, 12.157
- Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.228, 1.272, 1.323
- Good faith, 1.484, 1.485
- Immediacy (without delay), 1.337, 1.388, 1.389, 1.411, 1.472
- Impaired ability, 1.384, 1.396, 1.397, 1.411, 1.414, 1.455, 1.488, 1.491, 1.554
- Police officer's notes, 2.084
- Implementation, 1.455, 1.460, 1.472, 1.491, 1.554
- Inadequacy, 1.473, 1.491

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Incompetence of counsel, 1.493
 - Disciplinary complaint, 1.495, 1.496
 - Fresh evidence, 0.453, 1.499
 - Trial strategy, 1.496
- Information of his right, confession, admissibility, 1.242, 1.455, 1.472
- Legal aid lawyer, 0.651, 1.463, 1.464, 1.486
 - Appointment of other counsel, 1.488
- Means immediately given, *see Immediacy (without delay)*
- Objective test, 1.621
- Obligations imposed upon State authorities, 1.232, 1.455, 1.456, 1.464, 1.472
- Operating mind, 1.551
- Permissible delay, 1.472
- Physical test, 1.393
- Place of the arrest or detention, 1.472
- Plea bargaining, 1.437
- Police assistance, 1.491
- Police inducement, 1.244, 1.437, 1.467
- Police informer, 1.488
- Postponement of questioning, 1.458
- Presence of counsel, 1.469
- Privacy, 1.411, 1.532
 - Telephone booth, 1.535
 - Test, 1.535
- Privilege, 0.140
- Professional fees
 - *Amicus curiæ*, 0.187, 1.488
 - Civil action in recovery, conflict of interests, 1.521
 - Costs, 0.430
 - Independent counsel, 0.187, 1.488
 - Legal aid tariff, 0.187, 1.488
 - Non-payment, 1.490
 - Search warrant, solicitor-client communication, 0.149
- Prosper* warning, 1.455, 1.464, 1.491
- Questioning, 1.437, 1.468, 1.557
 - Adjournment, 1.458, 1.516
 - Reasonable diligence, 1.455, 1.458, 1.484
 - Reasonable opportunity, 1.389, 1.455, 1.459, 1.464, 1.467, 1.473
 - Reasonable period of time to consider his position, 1.466
 - Restriction, 1.410, 1.411, 1.412, 1.472
 - Right to counsel of choice, 1.463, 1.467, 1.488, 1.491, 1.519, 1.558
 - Right to re-consult
 - Change in circumstances, 1.468
 - New and more serious turn in the investigation, 1.554
 - Role of counsel, 1.440, 1.492, 1.499
 - Scope of information, 1.455, 1.487, 1.545
- Search, 1.411, 6.005
 - Search incidental to arrest, 6.048, 6.264
 - Search of suspect, 6.005
- Search warrant, 1.411
- Self-incrimination, 1.272
- State of agitation and confusion, 1.455
- State of mind, 2.010
- Statement made after the accused has received legal advice, 1.472, 1.473, 1.558
- Statement made when the accused is detained in a patrol car, 1.465, 1.589
- Statement while waiting for counsel, 1.557
- Summary offence, 1.515
- Suspect, 1.470
- Technical violation, 1.471
- Telephone book, 1.455
- Telephone call, 1.473
- Trial, 1.488, 1.492, 1.515
 - Unexercised immediately, 1.472, 1.554
- Unrepresented accused, 0.393, 0.456, 1.488, 1.492, 1.515, 1.516, 5.006
- Unsuccessful accused's attempt, 1.459, 1.460, 1.463, 1.464, 1.473
- Voice identification, 6.649
- Waiver, 1.379, 1.455, 1.459, 1.464, 1.467, 1.472, 1.554
- Withdrawal, 1.490

INDEX

- Young offender, 1.252, 1.378, 1.488
See also **Free and informed choice of the declarant**
- Right to have the assistance of counsel**
See **Right to counsel**
- Right to non-compellability**
See **Accused's non-compellability, Witness's non-compellability**
- Right to privacy**
See **Privacy**
- Right to remain silent**
See **Right to silence**
- Right to silence**
Accused's fitness to stand trial, 1.068
Accused's journal, use of excerpts by the Crown, 0.002
Accused's refusal to say anything whatever during questioning, 1.039
Alibi, 1.056, 1.309
– Inference of guilt, 1.056, 1.082
Appeal, 1.082
Arrest, 1.039
Charter question, appeal, 1.102
Co-accused, 1.041, 1.065
Co-accused's period of parole ineligibility, 1.066
Compellability, 1.419, 1.421, 1.425
Concept, 1.618
Confession, 1.039
– Admissibility, 1.039, 1.272, 1.623, 1.624
– Concept of “agent of the state”, 1.036
– Right to the respect of one's choice, 1.039, 1.272
Confessions rule, 1.272
Conscriptive evidence, 6.649
Cross-examination, 1.039, 1.040
Deponent aware of this right, 1.242, 1.250
Derivative evidence, 1.421, 1.443, 1.444
Discovery of objects, 1.443
DNA analysis
– Conflicting expert evidence, *W. (D.)* formula, 12.001
– Refusal to provide a hair sample, 1.064
Evidence in rebuttal, 1.043
Failure to testify, 1.065
Free and informed choice of the declarant, 1.227, 1.244
Free and voluntary nature of confession, 1.226, 1.244, 1.248, 1.620
Function of the judge, 1.619
Guilty intent, 1.044
Implied admission, 1.063
Inadmissible evidence, 1.039, 1.442
Incriminating evidence, failure to make a defence, 1.063, 1.065
Inference of guilt, 1.039, 1.044, 1.056, 1.065, 1.082
Interpreter, 1.545, 1.552
Jury instructions, 1.042, 1.065, 1.080, 1.082
Objective test, 1.621
Omission to inform, 1.228, 1.418, 1.589
Police caution, 1.228, 1.272, 1.323
Post-offence conduct, 1.039, 1.063, 1.397
Presumption of innocence, 1.082, 1.441
Probative force, 1.039
Questioning of a suspect, 1.231, 1.272, 1.414, 1.443, 1.557
Refusal of a psychiatric assessment, 1.201, 3.018, 11.349, 11.350
Refusal to answer questions, 1.039, 1.272
Relevant fact, 1.039, 1.040
Rule, 1.230
Scenario proposed to the accused, 1.064
Search of a suspect, 1.248, 6.005
Self-incrimination, 1.272

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Sentence, 1.066, 3.018
- Sexual assault
- Honest but mistaken belief, 5.229
- Sexual interference
- Failure to provide a fuller explanation, 1.039
- Silence of accused, 1.039, 1.056, 1.397
- Statement made in court, 1.133, 1.156
- Statement required by statute, 1.419
- Stay of proceedings, 9.147
- Traffic accident, statement required by a provincial vehicle insurance board, 1.419
- Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.146, 9.153
- Trier of fact, 1.082
- Unrepresented accused, 1.488
- Video, 1.272
- Voir dire*, 1.063, 1.100
- Waiver, 1.379
- See also* **Free and informed choice of the declarant**
- Right to trial within a reasonable period of time**
- See* **Reasonable period of time**
- Roadblock stop**
- See* **Roadside check**
- Roadside check**
- Detention, search and questioning, 1.335, 1.412, 1.415
 - 911 information, 1.342
 - Ancillary power doctrine, 1.342
 - Arbitrary detention, 1.335, 1.343, 6.051
 - Articulate cause, 1.338, 1.342, 1.363, 6.051
 - Breathalyser test, 1.335, 1.344, 1.345, 1.346, 1.386, 1.393, 3.455[1], 6.102, 6.262, 6.264
 - Checking seat belt, 1.335
 - Consent search, 6.264
 - Detention for investigation, sobriety test, 1.335, 1.389, 6.051
 - Disclosure of occurrence report, fishing expedition, 0.397
 - Distinction between the rules articulated in *Elias, Milne and Coutts* and *Rivera*, 1.397
 - Driving prohibition, 5.219
 - Excessive force used during the arrest (use of Taser), 1.270
 - *Mann* test, 1.337, 1.342
 - Passenger, 1.336, 1.412
 - Pat-down search, 6.231
 - Pedestrian, 1.412
 - Physical test, 1.393
 - Police interaction with citizens, *see* *Routine police/citizen contact*
 - Police officer's hunch, 1.412
 - Private parking, 1.335, 6.102
 - Public safety, 1.342
 - Questioning about alcohol consumption, self-incrimination, 1.396, 1.397
 - Right to counsel, 1.336, 1.388
 - Right to silence, 1.397
 - Routine police/citizen contact, 1.337, 1.412
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.336, 1.338, 1.343, 1.412, 1.499, 1.576, 6.003, 6.051, 6.200, 6.228, 6.264, 6.306
 - Search incidental to detention for investigation, 1.342, 6.045
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 1.336, 1.412
 - Test for a lawful detention for investigation, 1.336
 - Use of a powerful flashlight, 6.200
- Roadside screening test**
- See* **Breathalyser test, Physical test**
- Robbery**
- Conspiracy, 7.008
 - Guilty plea, 7.087
 - Duress, 13.086

INDEX

- Identification
 - Recognition witness, 12.145, 12.146, 12.154
 - Video, 12.154
 - Included offence, 12.083
 - Intoxication, 5.301
 - Manslaughter, defence of accident, 13.010
 - Motive, 0.004
 - Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.074
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 2.179
 - Prior statement, deceased witness, 2.295
 - Search incidental to detention for investigation, 6.045
 - Similar fact, 4.046, 4.207, 4.216
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 1.342
 - Use of violence or threats of violence, 12.083
 - Video, 0.005, 12.154
- Role of the judge**
See **Intervention, capacities and role of the judge**
- Rule against self-incrimination**
See **Self-incrimination**
- S-**
- Safety search**
See **Search**
- Sanctity of the home**
See **Dwelling house**
- Sanity**
Confession, 1.280
- Scientific evidence**
See **Evidence, New evidence**
- Sealing order**, 6.608
Address of the search, public access, 6.608
- Disclosure review of a claim of privilege, 0.187
- Indefinite period of time, compelling reasons, 0.436
- Open court principle
 - *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 6.608
- Prejudice to innocent people, 6.608
- Work product privilege, 0.143
- Search**
- 911 call, 6.231
 - Administration of justice into disrepute, 6.225
 - Aerial observation, 6.101
 - Airport, 3.413, 6.235, 6.301
 - Ambulance, 6.127
 - Anonymous information, 1.340, 6.102, 6.226
 - Applicable, 6.001
 - Authorization
 - Duty to minimize, 0.149, 0.149[1]
 - Independent justice, 6.198
 - Bodily substance, 6.236, 6.265, 6.268
 - Border, 1.326, 6.004, 6.229, 6.268
 - Breathalyser test, 6.008
 - Bus locker, 3.413, 6.002, 6.235
 - Cellular phone, 6.045, 6.051
 - Common law, 6.045
 - Computer, 6.086
 - Car Event Data Recorder (E.D.R.), 6.003
 - Child pornography, 5.221, 6.002, 6.129, 6.196, 6.234, 6.235
 - E-mails, 6.644
 - Police officer’s notes, 2.084
 - USB key, 6.051
 - Condition of entry, 1.367, 6.301
 - Confidential information, 6.002, 6.128
 - Consent, 1.336, 6.234, 6.262, 6.271
 - Correctional officer, 6.267
 - Courier, 6.004, 6.235

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Court-house, 6.301, 6.307
- Custodial environment, 6.004, 6.267, 6.505
- Custody order, 6.267
- Deception, 6.198, 6.546, 6.548
- Derivative evidence, 1.342, 6.088
- Detention for investigation (search incidental), 1.335, 1.412, 3.413, 6.005, 6.045, 6.051, 6.086, 6.127, 6.231, 6.263, 6.264
- Discoverability, 1.592, 6.196, 6.199
- DNA analysis, self-incrimination, 1.175[1]
- Dog, *see Sniffer dog evidence*
- Dwelling house, 1.306, 1.343, 1.577, 1.592, 6.045, 6.087, 6.101, 6.102, 6.225, 6.263, 6.303
 - Condominium, common area, 6.002, 6.103
 - Consent to random searches, conditional sentence, 6.263
 - Driveway, 6.102
 - Implied license to knock, 1.337, 6.102, 6.225, 6.231
 - Knock-notice rule, 6.102, 6.225
 - Outbuildings, 6.086
 - Perimeter, 6.086
 - Prior judicial authorization, 6.101
 - Use of force, 6.225
- Dynamic entry, 6.225
- Electrical consumption, 6.101, 6.127
- Exclusion of evidence, 1.311, 1.581
- Experiment evidence, 3.468
- Fairground, 1.367
- Fingerprints, 12.157
- Forfeiture, 6.306
 - Hearsay, 6.306
 - Offence-related property, sentencing, 6.306
 - Plea bargaining, 6.306
 - Proportionality test, 6.306
 - Right of appeal, 6.306
- Heat detecting, 6.101
- Implied licence to knock, 1.337, 6.102, 6.225, 6.231
- Impounded vehicle, inventory, 6.006
- Incidental to arrest, 1.312, 1.335, 1.411, 1.412, 1.576, 3.413, 6.005, 6.045, 6.200, 6.228, 6.263, 6.264, 6.265, 6.301
 - Backpack, 1.411, 6.003, 6.005
 - Car passenger, 1.336, 6.003
 - Cellular phone, 1.412, 6.045, 6.051, 6.086, 6.127, 6.644
 - Exercise by a private citizen, 6.005
 - Gaming house, 6.006
 - Hot pursuit, 1.343, 1.577
 - Immediate surroundings of the arrest location, 6.006
 - Inner pocket, 6.045
 - Inventory, 6.006
 - Overnight bag, 1.412
 - Pat-down search, 1.336, 1.338, 1.412, 6.005, 6.045, 6.231
 - Purpose and rule, 6.006, 6.045, 6.265
 - Racial profiling, 1.576
 - Roadside check, 1.336, 1.338, 1.343, 1.412, 1.499, 1.576, 6.003, 6.051, 6.200, 6.228, 6.264, 6.306
 - Safety search, 6.045, 6.231
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 3.413
 - Strip search, 1.363, 1.611, 6.008, 6.200, 6.225, 6.265, 9.011
 - Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
 - Trunk of a car, 1.338, 6.263
 - Use of a powerful flashlight, 6.200
- Inmate, 6.267, 6.505
- Inspection, 1.419, 6.175
- Internet, 6.129
- Knock-notice rule, 6.102, 6.225
- Law office, 0.149
 - Solicitor-client communication, professional fees, legal aid tariff, 0.187, 1.488
- Line-up, fingerprints, 12.157
- Location, error, 6.089
- Location description, 6.002, 6.089
- Mutual assistance, 6.130, 6.131

INDEX

- Night search, 6.225[1]
Observation, 6.085
Open space, 6.101
Perimeter, *see Dwelling house*
Personal data, 1.419, 6.127, 6.175
Physiotherapist's clinic, 0.149[1]
Plain view, 1.343, 6.002, 6.003, 6.006, 6.045, 6.086, 6.087, 6.101, 6.102, 6.195, 6.196, 6.231, 6.234, 6.235, 6.303
Police dog, *see Sniffer dog evidence*
Police inducement, 1.248
Police informer privilege, limit, 0.182, 0.183
Police officer's conduct, 6.225
Prerogative relief, 6.628
Presence of balaclavas, 6.225
Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.002, 6.175, 6.227, 6.644
– Abandonment, 6.265
Probation order, 6.267
Protection of life, 6.230, 6.231
Publication ban, 6.607
Quashing, exclusion, 6.627
Reasonable and probable grounds, 3.413
Reasonable suspicion, 3.413
Records, 6.127, 6.129
Rented premises, 1.367, 6.102
Report to justice, 6.008
Restitution, 6.305, 6.628
Restraint order, 0.603, 1.419, 6.306, 6.546
Reverse sting, 6.306
Review, 6.125, 6.226, 6.545
Review of the powers of the police, 3.413, 6.001
Right to counsel, 1.411, 6.005
Right to privacy, waiver, 1.338, 6.263, 6.266
Right to silence, 1.248, 6.005
Safety deposit box, 6.175[1]
Safety search, 1.412, 6.045, 6.231, 6.301, 6.307
School environment, 1.367, 6.002, 6.176
Secure against unreasonable search, 6.007, 6.227
Smell, 1.343, 3.413, 6.086, 6.087, 6.102, 6.103
Sniffer dog evidence, 0.397, 1.337, 1.342, 1.343, 1.412, 3.413, 6.127, 6.176
Solicitor-client communication, 0.149
Staff members in a Correctional Centre, 6.267
Standing, 6.002, 6.003, 6.127, 6.129, 6.130, 6.629, 6.630, 6.644, 6.648
State agent, 1.367, 6.176, 6.196, 6.235
State of the law, 6.001
Statement, exclusion, 1.175
Stop and frisk, 1.336
Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
Tracking, 6.085
Use of force, 6.225
Vacant space, 6.101
Vehicle, 1.338, 6.003, 6.051, 6.196[1], 6.200, 6.232, 6.263, 6.264
Video monitoring, 6.085
Voir dire, testimony, 1.175
Wiretapping, 6.627, 6.628
See also Search warrant, Search without warrant, Seizure
- Search incidental to arrest**
See Search
- Search incidental to detention for investigation**
See Detention for investigation
- Search warrant**
Accused's journal, 0.002
Amplification, 6.546, 6.547
Anticipatory search, 6.241
– Quashing of a previous search warrant, 6.241

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Assistance order, 6.001
- Blood sample, 6.269
- Bodily substance, bedpan vigil, 6.268
- Bus locker, 6.002, 6.235
- Cellular phone, 6.045, 6.051, 6.086
 - Towers, 6.085, 6.127
 - Tracking device, 6.085
- Child pornography, 5.221, 6.001, 6.129, 6.198, 6.234, 6.235, 6.547
 - Plain view, 6.196, 6.235
- Computer, 0.002, 5.221, 6.001, 6.086, 6.129, 6.198, 6.547
- Costs, 6.130, 6.175[1]
- Cross-examination, 6.510, 6.579
- Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.399
- Deficiency, 6.089
 - Absence of a signature, 6.089
 - Costs, 0.430
- DNA analysis, 6.239, 6.242
- Document held by a lawyer
 - Production under compulsion during a spot audit, 6.175
 - Trust account, production order, 0.149
- Duty to minimize, 0.149, 0.149[1]
- Dwelling house, 6.003, 6.004, 6.046, 6.102, 6.196[1], 6.225, 6.241, 6.241[1], 6.579, 6.631
 - Backyard, 6.086
 - Location description, 6.002, 6.089
 - Non-resident, 6.579
 - Perimeter, 6.086, 6.303
 - Rooming house, 6.002
- Dynamic entry, 6.225
 - Use of balaclavas, 6.225
- Entry warrant, 1.577
- Ex parte* application, 6.001, 6.243
- Exclusion of evidence, 1.301, 1.304, 1.326, 6.004, 6.086, 6.087, 6.125, 6.126, 6.197, 6.198, 6.225, 6.241, 6.303
- Execution by night, *see* *Night search*
- Fiscal matter, 1.419, 6.177, 6.608
- Garofoli* test, 6.001, 6.130, 6.227, 6.546, 6.579
 - Summary of the sixth step of the procedure, 6.546, 6.576
- General warrant, 1.411, 6.001, 6.004, 6.239, 6.631, 6.644
 - Bodily substance, bedpan vigil, 6.268
 - Importance and purpose, 6.241, 6.241[1]
 - Standard of proof, 6.241[1]
 - Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
 - Video surveillance, 6.241
- Hearsay, reliability, 6.226
- Impartiality, 1.610
- Information, assessment of the reliability, 6.046
 - Crime stopper, 6.227
 - Police informer, 6.227, 6.546, 6.576
- Information, warrantless search, 6.086, 6.125, 6.126
- Inspection, criminal purpose, 6.175
- Issuance, 6.001
 - Information obtained from meter tests performed by a Hydro technician, 6.101
 - Reasonable grounds, 6.001
- Judicial investigative hearing, 5.369
- Knock-notice rule, 6.102, 6.225
- Law office, 0.149, 0.187
- Location description, 6.002, 6.089
- Media, 6.001
- Medical or counseling records, 0.149[1], 0.150, 6.260
- Mutual assistance, 6.130, 6.131, 6.609
- Negligence or carelessness, 6.198
- Night search, 6.225[1]
- Obligation to minimize, *see* *Duty to minimize*
- Peace officer, 1.035
- Plain view, 6.196, 6.231
- Police hunch, 1.338, 1.412, 6.004

INDEX

- Police misconduct, 6.225
 - Prerogative relief, 6.628
 - Prior refusal, non-disclosure, 6.198
 - Production order, 0.149, 6.001, 6.127, 6.175[1]
 - Publication ban, 6.241, 6.607
 - Distinction between access and publication, 6.608
 - Review by way of *certiorari*, 6.607
 - Vacating order, 6.609
 - Purse, 6.086
 - Quashing, 6.001
 - Appeal, 0.405, 6.607
 - Costs, 0.430
 - Disclosure, 6.198, 6.608, 6.609, 6.627
 - Restitution, 6.305, 6.628
 - Report to justice, 6.008
 - Review, 6.546, 6.576
 - Right to counsel, 1.411
 - Scope, 6.086, 6.101, 6.195
 - Sealing order, 0.143, 6.608
 - Seizure, sending order, discretion of judge, 6.131
 - Simultaneous warrant, 6.241
 - Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals, police presence to preserve the peace, 6.225
 - Solicitor-client communication, 0.149
 - Suspicion, 6.001
 - Sworn information
 - Application to lift a sealing order, work product privilege, 0.143
 - Assessment, 6.546, 6.579
 - Assistance from authorizing justice, 1.610
 - Careless language, 6.198, 6.549
 - Deficiency, prosecution misconduct, costs, 0.430
 - Deliberate or inadvertent inaccuracy, 6.546
 - Duty to act judicially (authorizing judge), 1.610
 - Editing, investigative technique privilege, 6.608
 - Excision, 6.125, 6.241[1], 6.546, 6.631
 - Extent of the trial judge’s review, 6.546, 6.576, 6.579
 - FLIR overflight, 6.101
 - Impracticability, 6.303
 - Insufficiency, 6.001, 6.131, 6.197, 6.225
 - Interception of private communications, 6.608
 - Misleading, non-disclosure, 6.198, 6.546
 - Number recorder, 6.085, 6.521
 - Obligation to make full and frank disclosure to the authorizing judge, 6.198
 - Police informer, cross-examination, 6.579, 6.580
 - Precision, 6.001, 6.546
 - Review of a redacted information, 6.546, 6.576
 - Tax offence, investigation, 1.419, 6.177
 - Telewarrant, 6.303
 - Theft of electricity, 6.086, 6.101
 - Time, 6.225[1]
 - Totality of circumstances test, 6.546
 - Tracking, 6.085
 - Warrant issued under s. 11 of the *Controlled Drugs and Substances Act*, 6.089
 - Weapon, 6.307
 - Young offender
 - Access to documents, 6.608
- See also* **Search, Seizure**
- Search without warrant**
- Airport, 3.413, 6.227, 6.235, 6.301, 6.306
 - Articulable cause, 1.336, 6.227
 - Cellular phone, 6.051
 - Confession, administration of justice
 - Exclusion of evidence, 6.003
 - Confidential information, 6.233
 - Conscriptive evidence, 6.003[1]
 - Courier, 6.004, 6.235

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Exception, 6.302
- Exclusion of evidence, 6.003[1], 6.051
- Exigent circumstances, 6.225
- Fingerprints, 12.157
- Motor vehicle, interception and search, 1.326, 1.343, 1.412, 6.200, 6.228
- Necessity, 6.301
- Perimeter, foreign investigation, extra-territorial application of the *Charter*, 1.626
- Police hunch, 1.338, 1.412, 6.004
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 1.412, 6.227, 6.234
- State agent, 1.367, 6.004, 6.176, 6.196, 6.235
- Subscriber information obtained from an Internet Service Provider (ISP), 6.129
- Urgency, 1.342, 6.087, 6.231, 6.303
- Vehicle, interception and search, 1.326, 1.338, 1.340, 1.343, 1.412, 6.051, 6.200, 6.228
- Visual observation in a place considered private, 6.086
- Consent, 6.262, 6.271
- Detention of things seized
 - Appeal, 6.306
 - *Charter* application, 6.306
 - Civil action of replevin, 6.306
 - Further detention, 6.306
 - Order for further detention, 6.306
 - Report to justice, 6.008
 - Restitution, 6.305, 6.306
 - Restraint order, 6.306
- DNA analysis, self-incrimination, 1.175[1]
- Document, solicitor-client communication, 0.149
- Document held by a lawyer, production under compulsion during a spot audit, search warrant, 6.175
- Dwelling house, 1.306, 6.047, 6.086, 6.231, 6.263, 6.266, 6.303, 6.306, 6.307
 - Proportionality test, 6.306
- Firearm, seizure without warrant, possible danger, 6.307
- Garbage, 6.266
- Glass and straw in a restaurant, 0.675, 6.265
- Law office, 0.149
- Medical or counseling records, 0.149[1], 0.150, 6.260
- Murder suspect's clothing, 1.339, 6.008
- Mutual assistance, 6.130
- Personal belongings, 6.265
- Personal document, 6.086, 6.127, 6.175, 6.195
- Personal property, proportionality test, 6.306
- Plain view, 6.195, 6.196, 6.235
- Possession of the gun seized by the police
 - Photographic evidence, cross-examination, 1.108
- Present state of the law, 6.001
- Proceeds of crime, 6.305

INDEX

- Rental contract from a car leasing company, 3.326, 6.127
- Safety deposit box in a bank, 6.175[1]
- Tax offence, access to seized documents, 6.608
- Thing discarded or abandoned by the accused, 6.265, 6.266
- Urine sample, 6.265
- See also* **Search**
- Seizure-like episode**
- See* **Epilepsy fit**
- Self-corroboration**
- See* **Corroboration**
- Self-defence**
- Abusive relationship, 3.418, 4.056, 13.086
- Accused's behaviour, 11.352, 11.353
- Accused's state of mind, 5.217, 11.352
- Air of reality test, 5.217, 13.013
- Alternative defence, 5.217
- Amendment, 5.217
- Prospective application, 5.217
- Battered wife syndrome, 3.413, 3.417, 3.418, 13.086
- Causation, test, 13.010
- Consent in a scuffle, 5.217, 5.429, 13.010
- Defence of a house, 5.217
- Excessive force, 5.217
- Expert witness, 3.413, 3.419
- Extent of justification, 5.217
- Intoxication, 5.309
- Jury instructions, 0.582, 5.217, 12.002, 13.013
- *Baxter* instruction, 5.217
- *W. (D.)* formula, 12.002
- Nature, 5.217
- Party to crime, 13.003
- Post-offence conduct, 11.352, 11.353
- Pre-emptive attack, 5.217
- Provocation, 5.217
- Reasonable belief, 5.217
- Retreat, 5.217
- Rolled-up charges, 5.309
- Unfavorable inference, 11.349
- Unlawful assault, 5.217
- Use of force, 5.217, 5.429
- Defence of property, 5.217
- Excessive force, 5.217, 13.013
- Arrest, 1.270
- Victim's character, 1.198, 4.056
- Victim's criminal records, 4.056
- W. (D.)* formula, 5.217, 12.002, 12.076
- Self-incrimination**
- Accused's journal, use of excerpts by the Crown, 0.002
- Breathalyser test, 1.389, 1.398[1]
- Civil action, 1.135
- Co-accused, constitutional exemption, 1.425
- Compellability, 1.135, 1.419, 1.425
- Confession, 1.272
- Cross-examination, 0.471, 1.135
- Witness's knowledge, 1.130
- Customs, 1.421
- Distinction between credibility and incrimination, 1.135
- DNA analysis
- Consent, 1.175[1]
- Search and seizure, 1.175[1]
- Earlier proceeding, refusal to be sworn and to testify, 1.135
- Forfeiture, 1.135
- Future crime, 1.142
- Mareva* injunction order in civil proceedings, 1.135
- “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
- Prior inconsistent statement, 1.135, 1.136, 2.255
- Protection, 1.129

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Psychiatric assessment, 3.018
- “Quid pro quo” rule, 1.135, 1.242, 1.247
- Right to silence, 1.272
- Roadside questioning about alcohol consumption, 1.396, 1.397
- Self-incriminatory evidence, constitutional right, 1.445
- Sentence, aggravating circumstance, 1.135
- Statement made in court, 1.128, 1.135, 1.156
- Voir dire*, 1.172
- Welfare fraud, use of information supplied by the accused in criminal proceedings 1.421
- Self-incriminatory evidence**
- See **Self-incrimination**
- Self-induced intoxication**, 0.288, 5.222, 5.302, 5.306, 5.425
- Self-represented accused**
- See **Right to counsel**
- Self-serving evidence**
- Accused’s state of mind, 2.001, 2.008
- Confession
- Accuracy or completeness, 1.093, 1.281
 - Exculpatory statement, 2.001
- Police investigation, statements made by the accused to an undercover police officer, 2.001
- Res gestae*, 2.001
- Senate**
- Parliamentary privilege, 0.145, 0.396
- Sending order**
- Application to re-open, 6.131
- Mutual assistance, 6.131
- Nature, 6.131
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.131
- Records or things seized sent to the foreign state, 6.131
- Sensitive information**
- Disclosure of sensitive information relating to national security
- Procedure and role of the judiciary, 0.187
- Sentence**
- Adjournment sentencing
- For the purpose of observing the accused’s conduct, 3.175
- Amendment, retrospective application, 12.078[1]
- Appeal
- Deference to sentencing judge, 3.464
- Burden of proof, 3.018
- Conditional sentence breach
- Application to exclude evidence, competent court, 1.583, 6.603
 - Disclosure, 0.406
 - Hearsay, 1.583
 - Jurisdiction of the judge, 1.215
 - Supervisor’s report, statements of witnesses, 1.583
 - Use of excluded evidence, 1.583
 - *Viva voce* evidence, 1.583
- Constitutional exemption, 1.611
- Constitutional right, remedy, 1.611
- Conviction, finding of guilt, distinction, 9.082
- Dangerous driving, aggravating circumstance, 3.178, 13.009
- Disputed facts, cross-examination of the victim, 3.175
- Duress, mitigating factor, 3.179
- Error correction, 1.215
- Extrinsic evidence, 3.180
- Facts forming part of the circumstances of the offence, separate charge, 3.180
- Aggravating circumstance, 3.180

INDEX

- Application without the consent of both the Crown and the accused, 3.180
 - Increased punishment, 0.457, 3.180
 - Presumption of innocence, 3.180
 - Territorial jurisdiction, 3.180
 - Transnational crime, extradition, international comity, 3.180
 - Fine in lieu of forfeiture, 6.306
 - Firearm
 - Lifetime prohibition, 5.433
 - Forfeiture, 6.306
 - Guilty plea, 3.180
 - Inadmissible statement, subsequent use, 1.142
 - Involvement of the victim, 3.180
 - Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
 - Restitution order on behalf of the victims, third party’s intervention, 3.175[1]
 - Substituting verdict, 1.437
 - Judge’s intervention, 0.351
 - Jury recommendation, 3.178
 - Lack of remorse, 1.066, 3.180
 - Aggravating circumstance, 3.180
 - Assessment of dangerousness, 3.180
 - Lesser punishment, 5.433, 12.078[1]
 - Mitigation, *see Reduction*
 - New evidence, 3.180
 - Past criminal records, 3.180
 - Pre-sentence report, 3.018, 3.175
 - Pre-trial detention, credit, 9.135, 12.078[1]
 - Interpretation of “circumstances”, 12.078[1]
 - Persons charged after coming into force, 12.078[1]
 - Prevalence of crime in an area, 3.464
 - Prosecutorial discretion, 0.457, 3.180
 - Psychiatric assessment, 3.018
 - Reasons, 12.078[1]
 - Reduction
 - *Charter* violation, 1.611
 - Remorse, mitigating factor, 3.180
 - Reopening of case, 1.215
 - Representation on sentence
 - Contempt of Court, 0.601
 - Hearsay, 3.018, 3.175
 - Restitution, 1.437, 3.175[1]
 - Right to silence, 1.066, 3.018
 - Rules of evidence, 3.018, 3.176
 - Self-incrimination, 1.135
 - Sentencing hearing
 - Admissibility of evidence, 0.034, 3.180
 - Appellate delay, 9.152
 - Dangerous offender, hearsay, 3.018
 - Disputed facts, 3.018, 3.178, 3.180
 - Expert witness, 3.457
 - *Gardiner* hearing, 1.127, 3.018
 - Sexual interference, *de facto* consent, 5.237
 - Supplementary reasons, 1.215
 - Untried crimes, 3.180
 - Verdict, consequences, 3.178
 - Victim impact statement, 3.175
 - Youth Court
 - Serious violent offence, victim impact statement, 3.175
- Sentencing**
See Sentence
- Sentencing hearing**
See Sentence
- Separate trial**
Charter question, 6.606
Co-accused, cross-examination, 1.109
Conflicting language, 1.110
Counts in the indictment, 0.676, 1.110, 1.111, 4.205
Discretion of judge, 1.110, 1.111

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Withdrawal of counsel, 1.490

Settlement negotiation

Confidentiality of settlement discussions, 0.117

Criminal and civil cases, 0.117

Settlement privilege

See **Plea bargaining**

Severance

See **Separate trial**

Sex offender

Peace bond, 5.432

Registry, 5.432

Release, communication to the public nature of the information, 5.432

Reporting obligation, alteration of the duration, 5.433

Sex Offender Information Registration Act

- Coming into force, probation order, 5.433
- Conditional or absolute discharge, 5.433
- Constitutionality of the mandatory nature of the order, 5.433
- Exception or exemption, 1.215, 5.433
- Exemption order, 5.433
- *Functus officio*, 1.215
- Grossly disproportionate test, 5.433
- Lesser punishment, 5.433, 6.603
- Lifetime order, 5.433
- Parole ineligibility, 5.433
- Refusal to order compliance with the SOIRA, 5.433
- Retrospective effect, 5.433
- Termination of the order (test), 5.433
- Verdict of not criminally responsible, 5.433

Sexual abuse

See **Sexual offence**

Sexual assault

Absent witness, 0.459

Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.004, 4.058

– Intoxication, 0.008

Actus reus, 5.010, 5.075, 5.217, 5.223, 5.229

– Distinction between denying the *actus reus* and not remembering, 5.223

Address to the jury, 0.625

Alibi, 0.471

Assailant

– Pre-trial identification, 12.078

– Visual identification, 12.147, 12.149

Assessment of the credibility, see *Credibility contest*

Business records, 0.402[1]

Case by case privilege, 0.216

Child, 0.401, 0.439, 3.008, 3.017, 3.464, 5.369, 11.103, 11.179, 12.147, 12.149

Collateral fact, 0.355, 0.362, 5.354

Consent

- Accused pretending to be a gynecologist, 5.425
- Accused's threat, 5.238, 5.427
- Advance consent, 5.429
- Age difference, 5.229, 5.237, 5.431
- Air of reality test, 5.227, 5.232, 5.234, 5.236
- Ambiguous conduct, 5.016, 5.226
- Asphyxiation, 4.058, 5.429
- Capacity, 5.233, 5.235
- Change in the Crown's theory, reasonable doubt, 12.083
- Child's willing participation, 5.237, 5.431
- Circumstantial evidence of a struggle, 5.235
- Close-in-age exception, 5.229, 5.237, 5.431
- Concept, 5.076, 5.229, 5.429
- Date rape drug, 5.235

INDEX

- Defect, 5.238, 5.425
- Domination, 5.014, 5.365, 5.429
- Evidence in rebuttal, fact relevant to the issue, 1.202
- Evidence in rebuttal, prior inconsistent statement, 2.257
- Extortion, 5.427
- Force, 5.014, 5.428
- Forceful intercourse, medical evidence, 5.225
- Fraud, 5.425
- Honest but mistaken belief, 1.495, 5.015, 5.216, 5.226, 5.229, 5.232, 5.233, 5.237, 5.302, 5.365, 5.367, 5.425, 5.431
- Implied consent, 5.010, 5.075
- Lack of resistance, 5.016, 5.226
- Loss of memory, 5.233, 5.235
- Mistake as to the identity of the sexual partner, 5.222, 5.302, 5.425
- Mistake of fact, 5.010, 5.075, 5.231, 5.237, 5.425
- Mistake of law, 5.010
- Moments of consciousness interspersed with moments of unconsciousness, 5.233
- Native woman, 5.237
- Nature and extent in a patient-doctor relationship context, 5.010, 5.430
- Position of trust or authority, 5.015, 5.428, 5.430
- Reasonable, 5.218, 5.222
- Reasonable steps, 5.233, 5.237
- Recklessness, 5.219
- Relationship between a psychiatrist and his female patients, 5.430
- Sadomasochistic activity, 5.365, 5.429
- Sexual overture, 5.226
- Sexual touching, 5.226
- Significant risk of serious bodily harm, 5.426
- Silence of accused, 5.229
- State of unconsciousness or semi-consciousness, 5.226, 5.235, 5.429
- Unprotected sex, 5.426
- Victim intoxicated, 5.015, 5.233, 5.235, 5.425
- Victim’s age, 5.229, 5.237, 5.431
- Victim’s mental state, 5.430
- Willful blindness, 5.219
- Withdrawal, 5.075, 5.229, 12.076
- Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
- Corroboration, 5.214
- Credibility contest, 2.076, 5.231, 5.233, 11.001, 12.076, 12.078
- Manner of dress in court, 11.001
- Religious faith, 11.001
- Cross-examination, 0.470, 0.471, 2.259, 5.354
- Unresponsiveness, 0.473
- Crown’s evidence, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.436
- Date of the offence, 5.078
- Defence of non-insane automatism, state of somnambulism, 5.302
- Definition, 5.008, 5.009, 5.012
- Delayed disclosure, 3.410, 3.411, 5.150, 11.176
- Destruction of police records (officer’s notes), 0.439
- Detention, questioning, 1.416
- Expert, 3.403, 3.407, 3.409, 3.410, 3.411, 3.414, 3.450, 3.453, 11.175
- Extradition, 1.627, 5.078
- Factual determination, sexual quality of the act, 5.012
- Failure to call witness
 - Adverse inference, 0.459
- Failure to keep the clothing worn by the victim, 0.439
- Form, 5.008
- Gang, 5.002
- General intent, 5.009, 5.075, 13.001
- Good character evidence, 3.335
- Guilty intent and *actus reus*, coincidence, 13.017

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Guilty verdict, 3.178, 5.077
- Reversal of the verdict, incompetence of counsel, 1.499
- Hearsay, relaxation of rule, 3.008
- Honest but mistaken belief, *see Consent*
- Hostility, 5.014
- Internet luring, 0.650, 5.002, 9.079
- Intoxication, 5.222, 5.300, 5.425
 - Propensity for violence, 0.008
- Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
- Judicial notice, 2.259, 3.463, 3.464
- Lesser punishment, 5.433
- Loss of erection during sexual intercourse, judicial notice, 2.259, 3.463
- Lost memory syndrome, 3.414
- Medical evidence, 3.453
- Medical or counseling records, 0.400, 1.241, 3.327, 11.050
- Mens rea*, 5.010, 5.075, 5.217, 5.229
- Mental disability
 - Capacity to consent, expert witness, 5.430
 - Duty to tell the truth, 11.055
 - Hearsay evidence, 3.012
 - Incapacity to consent, 5.233
 - Prior recanted or demonstrably false allegations, 5.354
- Mental handicap, *see Mental disability*
- Misapprehension of the evidence, 12.078
- Multi-count indictment, 11.001
- Police provocation, inadmissible statement, 1.248
- Position of trust or authority, 5.015, 5.430
- Post-offence conduct, 11.351
- Preliminary inquiry
 - Audio and videotaped statement, 3.009, 5.003, 5.007
- Previous conviction
 - Cross-examination, 0.073, 0.077, 0.078
 - Relevant evidence, 0.081
- Prior consistent statement, 2.076, 2.078, 2.079, 5.154, 5.155
 - Credibility contest, 2.076
 - Victim’s bodily and mental condition, 2.076
 - Victim’s diary, 2.076
- Prior inconsistent statement, 3.361
- Prior statement, 2.005, 2.006
- Private records, disclosure, 0.401
- Prostitution
 - Hearsay, exception, 3.325(a)
 - Prior sexual conduct, 5.365
- Publication ban
 - Repeal, after the trial, on an application by the victims, 5.368
 - Victim’s identity, 5.368
- Reasonable doubt
 - Jury instructions, *Miller error*, 12.006
 - Reasons for judgment, 12.076, 12.078
- Relevant evidence, 0.006
- Reopening of case, 1.214
- Revived memory, reliability, 11.049, 11.098
- Right to counsel
 - Conflict of interests, 1.523
 - Legal aid, 1.488, 1.516
- Sentencing, 3.180
- Separate trial, 1.111
- Sex Offender Information Registration Act*
 - Coming into force, probation order, 5.433
 - Conditional or absolute discharge, 5.433
 - Constitutionality of the mandatory nature of the order, 5.433
 - Exception or exemption, 1.215, 5.433
 - Exemption order, 5.433
 - *Functus officio*, 1.215
 - Grossly disproportionate test, 5.433
 - Lesser punishment, 5.433, 6.603

INDEX

- Lifetime order, 5.433
- Parole ineligibility, 5.433
- Refusal to order compliance with the SOIRA, 5.433
- Retrospective effect, 5.433
- Termination of the order (test), 5.433
- Verdict of not criminally responsible, 5.433
- Sexual gratification, 5.012
- Sexual organ, 5.221
- Sexual privacy, 5.013
- Similar fact, 4.004, 4.006, 4.048, 4.049, 4.050, 4.055, 4.057, 4.101, 4.138, 4.203, 4.207, 4.209
 - Alcohol consumption, 4.004
 - Circumstantial evidence, 4.101
 - Identification evidence, 4.006
 - Juvenile sexual experimentation, 4.004
- Social kiss, 5.013
- Specific intent, 5.301, 13.001
- Spouse, 5.155, 5.222, 5.238, 5.360
- Statement made in court, new trial, 1.136
- Stay of proceedings
 - Health of accused, 9.013
 - Laying and withdrawing of several informations, 9.215
 - Malfunctioning of a tape recorder, unintelligible complainant’s statement, 0.439
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.140, 9.148, 9.215
- Surplusage, 5.078
- Telephone records, 0.402[1]
- Testimonial evidence, assessment, 11.001
- Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.006, 5.369
- Trial
 - Judge alone, 12.076
 - Reasonable period of time, 9.140, 9.148, 9.201
- Truth expert, 11.057, 11.103, 11.186, 11.302
- Unwanted touching, 5.013
- Victim’s age, 5.221, 5.229, 5.237
 - Reasonable steps, 5.237
 - Sex trade worker, 5.237
- Victim’s good character, 4.058
- Victim’s identity, 5.368
- Victim’s persistence in pursuing her complaint, 13.112
- Victim’s previous sexual activity
 - Common law, rules, 5.351
 - Consensual or non-consensual sexual activity, 5.354, 5.364, 5.428
 - Constitutional right, 5.357
 - Credibility, 5.360, 5.367
 - Cross-examination, 5.352, 5.359, 5.360, 5.363
 - Discretion of judge, 5.358
 - Failure by the victim to disclose, 5.356
 - Fair trial, 5.350, 5.357
 - Good character evidence, 3.335
 - Inadmissible evidence, 5.361, 5.362
 - Jury instructions, 5.357
 - Lie, 5.354
 - Logical inconsistency, 5.364
 - Preliminary inquiry, 5.359
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 5.364
 - Prior statement, allegations concerning other sexual assaults, 5.354, 5.363
 - Privacy, 5.355
 - Prostitution, 5.365
 - Relevant evidence, 5.351, 5.353, 5.355, 5.358, 5.364
 - Rough sex, 5.360, 5.365, 5.429
 - Sexual activity between former partners, 5.229, 5.365
 - Sexual activity with someone other than the accused, 5.354, 5.356, 5.357, 5.362, 5.366
 - Sexual inactivity, 5.353
 - Unprotected sex, 5.354

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Victim’s identity, publication ban, 5.368
- Victim’s sexual reputation, 5.367
- Victim’s state of mind, 5.362
- *Voir dire*, 5.358, 5.359

Victim’s recent complaint

- Call to a Women’s Sexual Assault Centre, 5.155
- Conversation between the victim and another person, 5.154
- Corroboration, 5.155
- Jury instructions, 5.156, 5.158
- Original evidence, 3.345, 5.153
- Prior complaint, 5.155, 5.156
- Relevancy of the existence or absence, 5.156, 5.157, 5.159
- Rules, abrogation, 5.150, 5.151
- Self-serving exclusionary rule, 5.156
- Unfavorable inference, 5.151
- Use, 5.151, 5.152
- *Voir dire*, 5.159

Video

- Audio and videotaped statement
 - Demeanour evidence, 11.001
 - Nature and use, 5.003
 - Post-traumatic stress disorder, 3.009[1]
 - Preliminary inquiry, 3.009, 5.003, 5.007
 - Without cross-examination in court, jury’s deliberations, 0.581, 2.262
- Disclosure, 0.466
- Non-disclosure, obstruction, 1.492
- Videoconference, 5.006

Violence, 3.178

Weapon, 5.008

Witness’s emotional outburst, jury instructions, mistrial, 0.675

See also **Aggravated sexual assault, Sexual assault with bodily harm or threats or with a weapon, Sexual offence**

Sexual assault with bodily harm or threats or with a weapon

Assault causing bodily harm, jury instructions, 5.008

Consent

- Honest but mistaken belief, 5.224
- Jury instructions, 5.429
- Sadomasochistic activity, 5.365, 5.429

Evidence, 5.011

New offence, 5.008

Object, 5.008

Party to crime, 12.084

Similar fact, 4.049

Sexual contact

See **Sexual offence**

Sexual crime

See **Sexual assault, Sexual offence**

Sexual exploitation

See **Sexual offence**

Sexual intercourse

See **Sexual offence**

Sexual interference

See **Sexual offence**

Sexual misconduct

See **Sexual offence**

Sexual offence

Abuse of process, 9.010, 9.015

Accused’s ill repute or previous misconduct, cross-examination, 0.075

Aggravated assault, 5.426

Audio and videotaped statement, 5.003

– Hearsay, 3.208

– Non-disclosure, obstruction, 1.492

– Prior statement, transcript, 2.300

– Term, 5.004

– *Vetrovec* warning, 5.004

Bestiality, 1.111

INDEX

- Collateral fact, 0.355, 0.362, 5.354
- Commission of inquiry
 - Historical sexual offence, allegations, response of the justice system, 11.095
- Consent, therapeutic relationship, 5.430
- Contradictory verdicts, 7.088
- Cross-examination
 - Child’s testimony, 0.473
 - Improper cross-examination, 0.471
 - Right to counsel, 1.488
- Delay between the charge and the trial, 9.139, 9.140
- Discretion of judge, 5.006
- Good character evidence, 3.335
- Historical sexual offence
 - Credibility findings, 11.001, 12.076
 - Description of the offence, 6.242
 - Incest, 6.242
 - Motives to disclose, 13.109
 - Reasonable period of time, 9.126, 9.137, 9.140, 9.147
 - Reliability of evidence, 11.001
 - Witness’s credibility, 11.180
- Identity, publication ban, 5.370
- Incest
 - Anal intercourse between a father and his son, 5.301
 - DNA analysis, 1.175[1]
 - Fabricated evidence, 13.109, 13.111
 - General intent, *Daviault* defence, 5.301
 - Historical sexual offence, 6.242
 - Included offence, 12.083
 - Sentencing, 3.180
 - Unreasonable delay, stay of proceedings, 9.140
- Indecent assault, 12.083
- Innocent tainting of witnesses, 4.053
- Internet luring, 5.002, 9.079
- Judicial notice, challenge for cause, 3.464
- Medical or counseling records, disclosure, 0.403
- Motive, 13.109
 - Jury instructions, 13.109
- New, 5.002, 5.008
- Occurrence report, 0.402[1]
- Order of prohibition, 5.433
- Pre-charge delay, 9.128
- Private records, disclosure, 0.400, 0.405
- Provisions of the Criminal Code, amendment, 5.001
- Reasonable doubt, reasons for judgment, 12.078
- Re-examination, 2.265
- Release of offender, information, 5.432
- Rules of evidence, 5.001
- Separate trial, 1.111
- Sex offender
 - Registry, 5.432
- Sexual contact, *see Sexual interference*
- Sexual exploitation, 5.002, 5.431, 5.433, 6.605, 7.088
 - Age difference, 5.229, 5.237, 5.431
 - Changing the wording of a count, 1.055[1]
 - Private use exception, 5.221
- Sexual interference, 5.002, 5.237
 - Burden of proof, 5.002
 - Cross-examination, 5.360
 - Fine, 1.437
 - Invitation, 5.002, 5.433
 - Joint submission on sentence, 1.437
 - Prohibition order, 5.002
 - Right to silence, 1.039
 - Sentence, 5.237
 - SOIRA order, 5.433
- Sexual touching, *see Sexual interference*
- Similar fact, 4.101, 4.141, 4.216
 - Multi-count indictment, 4.204
 - Severance, 1.111, 4.205
- Stay of proceedings, 9.014, 9.015

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Tape recorded statement, *see Audio and videotaped statement*
- Televised pornography, 0.008
- Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.006
- Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.140, 9.153
- Truth expert, 11.001, 11.177, 11.179
- Undercover police officer, 5.425
- Unrepresented accused, 1.488, 1.516
- Victim's age, reasonable steps, 5.002
- Voyeurism, 3.180, 3.452, 5.002
 - Nature, 5.002
- See also Sexual assault*
- Sexual orientation**
 - Sexual assault
 - Honest but mistaken belief, 5.367
- Sexual predator**
 - See Sex offender*
- Sexual touching**
 - See Sexual offence*
- Shaken baby syndrome**
 - Similar fact, link with the accused, 4.202
- Shoe print**
 - Expert witness, 3.413[1]
- Shortcoming as a parent**
 - Cross-examination, 0.471, 12.150
- Silence of accused**
 - See Right to silence*
- Similar act**
 - See Similar fact*
- Similar fact**
 - Accused's behavior following the termination of a prior relationship, 4.006
 - Accused's character, 3.335, 4.001, 4.051, 4.054
 - Accused's discreditable conduct towards the victim, nature and dynamic of the relationship, 4.049
 - Accused's state of mind, 4.051
 - Actus reus*, 4.004, 4.048, 4.136
 - Admissibility, 4.004, 4.006, 4.048, 4.048[1], 4.052, 4.136, 4.203, 4.250, 4.251
 - Appellate review, 4.246
 - Collusion, 4.052, 4.053
 - Contemporaneousness, 4.101, 4.102
 - Counts in the indictment, 4.204, 4.212, 4.247
 - Acquittal, 4.209
 - Cross-admissibility, 4.102, 4.141, 4.203, 4.205, 4.212
 - Denial of severance, 4.205
 - Identification of the accused, 4.207
 - Jury instructions, 4.204, 4.206, 4.208, 4.214, 4.215
 - Mistrial, 4.206
 - Outstanding charge, 4.209
 - Severance, 1.111, 4.204
 - Credibility, 4.139, 4.140
 - Criminal plot, 1.035
 - Discretion of judge, 4.046, 4.246
 - Disposition, 0.002, 0.004, 2.255, 3.335, 4.001, 4.047
 - Domestic violence, 4.102
 - Evidence in rebuttal, 1.199, 1.200
 - Fabricated evidence, 4.052
 - Guilty plea, 4.247
 - Identification of the accused, 4.048, 4.048[1], 4.138, 4.207
 - Particular member of a group or gang, 4.203
 - Identification of the group or gang, 4.203
 - Issue estoppel*, 4.209
 - Jury instructions, 0.625, 4.004, 4.049, 4.050, 4.204, 4.206, 4.208, 4.214, 4.215, 4.251, 4.252
 - Link with the accused, 4.201
 - Beyond any reasonable doubt, 4.202

INDEX

- Degree, 4.203
 - Outweighing the prejudice, 4.046, 4.142
 - Preliminary inquiry, 4.247
 - Previous conviction, 0.080
 - Probative force, 4.045, 4.056, 4.139
 - Proposition by the accused, 4.055
 - Racial profiling by police officers, 4.055
 - Relevant evidence, 4.004
 - Robbery, 4.046, 4.207, 4.216
 - Rule, 4.001
 - Ruling, 4.250
 - Sentence, 4.253
 - Severance, *see Counts in the indictment*
 - Sexual assault, 4.004, 4.006, 4.048, 4.049, 4.050, 4.055, 4.057, 4.101, 4.138, 4.203, 4.207, 4.209
 - Alcohol consumption, 4.004
 - Circumstantial evidence, 4.101
 - Identification evidence, 4.006
 - Juvenile sexual experimentation, 4.004
 - Sexual offence, 4.004, 4.101, 4.141, 4.216
 - Audio and videotaped statement, 5.005
 - Similarity in form, 4.007, 4.048[1], 4.135, 4.136, 4.138
 - Degree, 4.137, 4.138
 - Summary, proposed evidence by Crown counsel, 4.248
 - Third party, disposition, 4.003, 4.055
 - Victim’s character, 4.056
 - Victim’s disposition for violence, 4.056
 - Video, circumstantial evidence, 4.056
 - Voir dire*, 4.247, 4.249
 - Witness, rehabilitation, 2.255
 - Written material, 4.245
- Single transaction rule**
- Count in the indictment, 5.079
- Smell**
- Alcohol, roadside screening test, 1.396
 - Arrest without warrant, 1.343
 - Detention for investigation, 1.335, 1.343
 - Drug Trafficking
 - Possession for the purpose of trafficking, 1.336, 1.343
 - Search, 1.343, 6.086, 6.087, 6.102, 6.103
 - Search incidental to arrest, 6.051, 6.200
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 1.343, 3.413
- Sniffer dog evidence**, 0.397, 1.336, 1.337, 1.342, 1.343, 1.412, 1.445, 3.413, 6.127, 6.176
- Sobriety test**
- See Breathalyser test, Physical test*
- Social worker**
- Activity annotation, disclosure, 0.400
 - Confession, 1.035
 - Jury instructions, 1.286
 - Person in authority or reliable person, 1.035
 - Expert witness, qualification, 3.408
 - Shaken baby syndrome, link between the similar facts and the accused, 4.202
- SOIRA order**
- See Sex offender*
- Solemn affirmation**
- Accused’s credibility, 0.515
 - Accused’s decision to testify under affirmation, e-mails offering a rationale, jury’s question, cross-examination of the accused and the sender, 0.515
 - Child’s testimony, inquiry, 11.054
 - See also Oath*
- Solicitor**
- See Counsel, Solicitor-client communication*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Solicitor-client communication

Common interest exception, 0.140[1]
Confidentiality, 0.149, 1.535
Conflict of interests, 1.518
Criminal communication, 0.140, 0.142
Director of police, 0.143
Disclosure, 0.117, 0.140, 0.143
Exceptions, 0.140
Exclusion of evidence, 0.116, 1.283
Expert witness, 0.147
Future crime, exception, 0.142
Government lawyer, 0.140[1], 0.143
Importance, 0.140
Incriminating physical evidence, 0.142
Independence of the Bar, 0.142
Innocence at stake (test), 0.140, 0.143
Interpreter, 0.626
Interview in jail, interceptions of privileged communications, 8.008
Limit, 0.140
Litigation privilege, 0.143
McClure test, 0.140, 0.143
Money laundering, 0.142, 0.149
Obstruction, 0.142
Plea bargaining, 0.117
Police investigation, 0.143
Prior exculpatory statement, exclusion, 2.008
Privilege, determination, 0.149, 0.187
Privilege, waiver, 0.141
Professional fees, 0.149
– *Amicus curiæ*, 0.187, 1.488
– Legal aid tariff, 0.187, 1.488
Psychiatric assessment, 0.147
Public interest immunity, distinction, 0.144
Right to a full and complete defence, 0.142
Rule, 0.140

Search, 0.149

Solicitor-victim communication, 0.146
Telecommunications, production order, 0.149

Voir dire pertaining to disclosure

– *In camera* hearing, 0.143

See also **Report prepared by an expert for the assistance of defence counsel**

Solicitor-client privilege

See **Solicitor-client communication**

Solicitor-client relationship

See **Solicitor-client communication**

Somnambulism

See **Automatism**

Sound recording

Confession, 1.244, 1.285

– Failure to record, 1.025, 1.244

Crown's evidence, non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.437

Hearsay, statement, 3.208, 3.360, 5.003

Prior inconsistent statement, 2.176, 3.360

Prior statement, transcript, 2.300

– 911 call, 2.259

Review of the evidence, 0.582

Sexual offence, 5.003

Transcript of evidence, 0.620

See also **Wiretapping**

Specific intent

Automatism, 0.287

General intent, distinction, 5.301, 13.001, 13.002

Intent and *actus reus*, coincidence, 13.017

Intoxication, 5.301, 13.001

Post-offence conduct, 11.348, 11.352

Sexual assault, 13.001

INDEX

Speed radar or laser

See **Radar or laser**

Speeding

See **Dangerous driving**

Splitting of the case

Confession, 1.186, 1.206

Evidence in rebuttal, 1.186, 1.187, 2.071

Rule, 1.186

Sponsorship scandal

Confidentiality of settlement discussions in civil litigation, 0.117

Journalistic sources, 6.001

Spontaneous statement

See **Confession, Res gestae**

Spot check on the road

See **Roadside check**

Spousal incompetency to testify

See **Communication during marriage, Compellability of spouses**

Spousal privilege

See **Communication during marriage, Compellability of spouses**

Spouse

Accused's credibility

– Reversal of the burden of proof, 12.003

Common law spouse, 8.008, 8.014

Competent witness, 8.005, 8.014

Conspiracy, 7.093

Counterfeit money between spouses

– Constructive possession, 5.221

Dissolution of marriage, 8.011

Hearsay, 3.202, 3.207, 8.013

– Necessity pre-requisite, 3.009

Prior exculpatory statement, 2.001

Sexual assault, 5.155, 5.222, 5.238, 5.360

– Honest but mistaken belief, 5.222

– Lack of consent, 5.238

– Prior inconsistent statement, 5.360

Similar fact

– Accused's discreditable conduct towards the victim, nature and dynamic of the relationship, 4.049

Spontaneous statement, 2.007

Unfaithfulness, provocation, 5.217

See also **Communication during marriage, Compellability of spouses, Reconciliation between spouses**

Stare decisis, 1.082, 1.091, 1.093

State agent

Concept, 1.037

Confession, admissibility, 1.036, 1.037

Right to counsel, obligations, 1.232, 1.455, 1.456, 1.464

Search, bodily substance, 6.269

Search without warrant, 1.367, 6.004, 6.176, 6.196, 6.235

Security guard, 6.005, 6.235

Volunteer firefighter, 1.367

See also **Police informer**

State funded counsel

See **Legal aid**

State of drunkenness

See **Impaired ability, Intoxication**

State of mind

Accused, 2.008, 3.204

– Confession, 1.001, 1.280, 1.281

– Criminal negligence, 13.007

– Dangerous driving, 13.007, 13.009

– Evidence, 2.008, 2.010

– Expert witness, 3.411, 3.412, 3.417, 3.455, 3.462

– Failure to adduce medical evidence, 1.494

– Failure to testify, 1.281, 1.416

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Hearsay, 2.001, 2.008, 3.203, 3.216, 3.459
 - Mistrial, 1.215
 - Motive, 13.101, 13.107
 - Out of court statement, self-serving and hearsay evidence, 2.008
 - Party to crime, 12.084
 - Post-offence conduct, 0.004, 1.281, 11.348, 11.352
 - Prior association between the accused and the victim, 13.108
 - Self-defence, 5.217, 11.352
 - Self-serving evidence, 2.001, 2.008
 - Text messaging, 3.205
 - Victim, 3.203, 3.204, 4.056, 5.430
 - Victim’s diary, 3.204
- Statement *ante mortem***
- Hearsay, exception, 3.203, 3.235(f)
- Statement made in court**
- Accused’s non-compellability, 1.133
 - Admissibility, 1.125
 - Advance disclosure, 1.135
 - Agreed statement of facts, 0.034, 1.439, 3.018, 3.176, 3.352
 - Constitutional right, 1.128, 1.133, 1.156
 - Cross-examination, 1.130, 1.134, 1.135
 - Danger of incrimination, 1.135
 - Double incrimination test, 1.135
 - Jury instructions, 1.135
 - Use immunity, 1.130, 1.135
 - Witness’s credibility, 1.134, 1.135
 - In the dock, 1.090, 1.127
 - New trial, 1.133
 - Past criminal records, 1.155
 - Perjury, 1.125
 - Preliminary inquiry, 1.152
 - Presumption of innocence, 1.133
 - Recanting witness, 0.471
 - Right to silence, 1.133, 1.156
 - Rule, 1.126
 - Under oath, 1.125
 - Undue or improper pressures, 1.125
 - Use immunity, 1.130
 - Use to incriminate, 0.471, 1.129
 - Voir dire*, 1.125, 1.173
- Stay of proceedings**
- 911 call, failure to record, 0.439
 - Abuse of process, 6.605, 9.002, 9.015, 9.080, 9.085, 9.136, 9.202, 9.212, 9.213
 - Appeal after requesting a stay, 9.203
 - Categories of cases, 9.005
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
 - Aggravated sexual assault, 5.426
 - Arbitrary detention, 9.134
 - Arrest, violence, 1.270
 - Charter, remedy, 1.611
 - Civil proceedings, 9.005
 - Co-accused, publication ban, 5.371
 - Collateral attack, 1.094
 - Conditional stay, financial criteria, 1.488
 - Constitutional right, remedy, 1.611
 - Counsel’s submissions, 4.248
 - Crown’s evidence, failure to disclose, 0.396, 0.405, 0.409, 0.430
 - Delay
 - Appellate delay, 9.152
 - Between the arrest and the stay application, 9.140, 9.147, 9.148
 - Between the charge and the retrial, 0.182, 9.152
 - Between the charge and the trial, 9.139, 9.140, 9.147
 - Re-trial, 9.140
 - To take before justice of the peace, 9.134
 - Delayed disclosure, 0.430
 - Derivative evidence, remedy, 1.432
 - DNA analysis, 6.245
 - Extradition, 1.627, 6.605
 - Abuse of process, 6.605, 9.203, 9.205

INDEX

- Competent court, *Charter*, 6.605
 - Disbelief, 6.605
 - Not abusive process, 6.605, 9.205
 - Reverse sting, 9.080
 - Failure to call witness, 0.461
 - Fair trial, 0.187, 9.005, 9.010, 9.214
 - Health of accused, 9.013
 - Impaired ability, 1.611, 9.011
 - Integrity of justice system, 1.270, 9.005, 9.214
 - Interpreter, unavailability, 1.611
 - Judge misconduct, 9.157
 - Judicial review, 0.457, 9.007
 - Loss of memory, 9.010
 - Lost or destroyed evidence, 0.432, 0.435, 0.436, 0.437, 0.439
 - Malfunctioning of a tape recorder, unintelligible complainant's statement, 0.439
 - Narcotics, invalidated possession prohibition, 9.009[1]
 - Officially induced error, 5.219
 - Plea bargaining
 - Prior agreement, repudiation, 1.438
 - Police informer privilege
 - Inadvertent disclosure, remedy, 0.183
 - Police misconduct, 1.270, 1.611, 6.051, 9.011, 9.011[1]
 - Police provocation, 9.079
 - Pre-charge delay, 0.143, 9.129, 9.130
 - *Pre-enquete*, 9.207
 - Preliminary inquiry, destruction of evidence, 2.303
 - Prosecution misconduct, 9.005, 9.085
 - Prosecutorial discretion, 0.457, 9.009, 9.207
 - Reasonable apprehension of bias, continuation of proceedings, 0.623
 - Reasonable period of time, *see Trial, reasonable period of time*
 - Recommencement, 9.009
 - Mode of trial, 9.009
 - Refusal
 - Appeal, 9.007
 - Costs, 9.205
 - Relaying of the same charge, 9.009
 - Reopening of case, 1.214
 - Return of seized objects, 6.306
 - Reverse sting
 - Extradition, 9.080
 - Right to counsel
 - Lawyer-witness, 1.522
 - Legal aid, 0.651, 1.488
 - Sexual assault, 0.439, 9.013, 9.140, 9.148, 9.215
 - Sexual offence, 9.014, 9.015
 - Silence of accused, 9.146
 - State misconduct, 1.270
 - State of the law, 9.002
 - Summary of principles, 9.005
 - Timing, 0.432, 9.207
 - Trial, reasonable period of time, 9.007, 9.127, 9.129, 9.130, 9.137, 9.139, 9.140, 9.141, 9.147, 9.148, 9.154, 9.205, 9.212, 9.213
 - Costs, 0.430
 - Delay attributable to a co-accused, 9.137
 - Guidelines, 9.137, 9.140, 9.141
 - *Jordan* framework, 9.137
 - New ceiling delays, 9.137
 - Society's interest, 9.140
 - Summary conviction, 9.140
 - Transitional exception, 9.137
 - Unfitness to stand trial
 - Permanently unfit, 0.289
 - Verdict consequence, 1.215
 - Voir dire*, 0.432, 0.439
 - When, *see Timing*
- Stolen property**
See Theft

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Straddle evidence

See **Breathalyser test**

Street gang

Accused's character, 0.008

Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.008

Expert witness, 3.410, 3.413

Interception of private communications, 0.008

Probative force, 0.008

See also **Gang**

Street racing, 2.001, 13.007, 13.010

Strict liability

Burden of proof, 0.281

Constitutional right, 0.250, 0.251

Defence of mental disorder, 0.250

Failure to wear a seat belt, 0.251

Mistake of law, 0.250

Reasonable diligence, 0.281

Regulatory offence, 0.251

Sale of tobacco to minors, 0.251

Stunt driving, 0.251

Strip search

See **Search**

Stun gun

Arrest, violence, 1.270

Submission of evidence

See **Admissibility, Probative force, Relevance**

Subpœna

Counsel, 11.095

Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.400, 0.401, 0.467

– Contact information, 0.467

Expert witness, 11.095

Failure to appear, 0.576

– Certificate of offence (amendment), 1.441

– Presumption of guilty plea, 1.441

Issuance, 11.095

List of witnesses, not privileged communication, 0.147

Material evidence, 11.095

Private records, 6.127

Quashing, 11.095

Testimony, relevance, 11.095

Video, 11.095

Substantial compliance test

Reasonable doubt, jury instructions, 12.009, 12.010

Suicide

Arrest and detention powers, 1.412

Criminal negligence, 13.006

Post-offence conduct

– Attempted suicide, 11.352

Transferred intent, 13.017

See also **Physician-assisted death**

Summary conviction

See **Summary conviction court, Summary offence**

Summary conviction court

Joint trial

– Criminal Code and provincial offences, 9.207

Jurisdictional error, 0.603

– Judicial review, 0.651

Withdrawal of the charges before the court

– Hearing on costs, not preferred forum, 0.430

Summary offence

Abuse of process, 0.603, 9.205

– Stay of proceedings, 9.006

INDEX

- Limitation period, 9.217
 - Waiver, plea bargaining, 9.217
 - Reasonable period of time, stay of proceedings, 9.140
 - Right to counsel
 - Representation by an agent, 1.515
 - Unrepresented accused, 1.515
 - See also* **Summary conviction court**
 - Summary proceedings**
 - See* **Summary conviction court, Summary offence**
 - Superior order**
 - See* **Obedience to superior orders**
 - Support person**
 - See* **Person in authority or reliable person**
 - Supreme Court**
 - Apprehension of bias, abuse of process, 0.621
 - Binding nature of Court's obiters, 1.082
 - Surety of the peace**
 - See* **Peace bond**
 - Suretyship**
 - See* **Bail**
 - Surprise**
 - Provocation, 5.309
 - Search
 - Consent to random searches, conditional sentence, 6.263
 - Surreptitious monitoring**
 - See* **Wiretapping**
 - Surveillance location privilege**
 - Police informer privilege, 0.188
 - Surveillance video**
 - See* **Video**
 - Sworn statement**
 - Out-of-court, expert witness, hearsay, 3.014
 - Perjury
 - Conflicting sworn statement, corroboration, 10.015
 - Statement made in court, 1.125
 - See also* **Oath**
- T-**
- Tainted witness**
 - See* **Corroboration**
 - Tape recording**
 - See* **Sound recording**
 - Taser gun**
 - See* **Stun gun**
 - Tattoo**
 - Expert witness, 3.410, 3.413
 - Identification, 3.212
 - Photos, 3.212
 - Probative force, 0.008
 - Tax evasion**
 - See* **Tax offence**
 - Tax offence**
 - Access to seized documents, 6.608
 - Compellability, extradition, 1.426
 - Criminal suspicion during an audit, consequences, 1.419
 - Defective search warrant, costs, 0.430
 - Disclosure of information, State compulsion, 1.419
 - Distinction between “audit” and “investigation” for tax evasion, 1.419
 - *Jarvis* test, predominant purpose, 1.419
 - Extradition, stay of proceedings, 6.605
 - Investigation, 1.419, 6.177
 - See also* **Income tax**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Teacher

Sexual assault, 5.015

See also **Person in authority or reliable person**

Technician

Breathalyser test

– Technician, status, 6.262

Telemarketing, 1.627

Temporal link

Confession, constitutional right, 1.275, 1.319, 1.320, 1.411

Derivative evidence, search, temporal link between the *Charter* violation and the subsequent testimony, 6.088

Fingerprints, 1.046

Terrorism

Anti-terrorism provisions of the *Criminal Code*

– Constitutional validity, 12.083

Direct indictment, 9.207

Judicial investigative, 1.433, 5.369

Preliminary inquiry, right to counsel, legal aid, 1.488

Testimonial evidence

See **Testimony**

Testimony

Ability to see a witness's face, 5.369

Accommodation, 5.006

Assessment, 1.063, 11.001, 13.109

Child pornography, 6.235

Conditional sentence breach

– *Viva voce* evidence, 1.583

Failure to testify, 0.459, 1.065, 1.416

– Incompetence of counsel, 1.495

Interpreter, 0.626

Lack of details, accused's credibility, 11.345

Motives to testify, prior statement, 2.077

Posthypnotic, 3.453, 3.454

Preliminary inquiry, 1.152, 1.153, 2.295

Rhetorical question, 0.582

Right to counsel, 1.495

Summary, 0.676

Testimonial competence, 11.051

– Mental deficiency, 11.055

Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.006, 5.369

Trial strategy, 1.495

Truth expert, 11.048

Wearing of a niqab, 5.369

See also **Child's testimony, Compellability, Opinion, Prior statement, Victim, Video, Witness**

Theft

Colour of right defence, 1.082

Criminal process, victim's threat, 9.015

Expert witness, 3.412

Fine, 6.306

Joint submission on sentence, 1.437

Party to crime, reasonable doubt, 12.084

Possession of stolen property, 5.221

– Included offence, 5.221

– Joint possession, 1.063

– Possession of bait money, inference of guilt, 1.045[1]

– Underlying offence, 1.046

– Willful blindness, 5.221

Prior identification, 3.347

Search

– Plain view, 6.195

– Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.002

Search warrant

– Theft of electricity, 6.086, 6.101

Search without warrant

– Police hunch, 6.004

Sentence, restitution, 3.175[1]

INDEX

- Stolen vehicle
– Lost or destroyed evidence, 0.439
See also **Robbery**
- Theory of the case**
Reasonable doubt, 12.083
- Therapeutic records**
See **Medical or counseling records**
- Therapist**
Sexual offence, consent, therapeutic relationship, 5.430
- Thing discarded or abandoned**
Detention, 1.412
Seizure, 6.265, 6.266
- Third party**
See **Disclosure (third party records), Identification (third party involvement), Intervention of a third party**
- Third party records**
See **Disclosure (third party records)**
- Threat**
Confession, 1.103, 1.226, 1.244, 1.282, 1.620
Criminal process to obtain money from the accused, victim's threat, 9.015
Hearsay, admissibility, 3.204
Motive, 13.107, 13.108
"Mr. Big" strategy, 1.035
Previous conviction, cross-examination, 0.076
Prior inconsistent statement, 2.255
Right to silence, 1.244, 1.248
Sexual assault, lack of consent, 5.238, 5.427
Similar fact, 4.056
Spousal incompetency to testify
– Exception, 8.001, 8.005, 8.012, 8.014
Statement made in court, 1.125
- Torture**
Extradition, evidence obtained by torture, 1.627
Prior statement, 3.349
- Toxic psychosis**, 0.285, 5.302
- Tracking warrant**
Evidence obtained during installation of a tracking device, 6.085
- Traffic accident**
Alibi, 6.102
Arbitrary detention, 1.415
Arrest without warrant, dwelling house, 1.577
– Hot pursuit, 1.577
Confession, 1.005, 1.419
Guilty intent, marked departure from the standard of care, 13.007
Identification of the accused, 1.419
Loss of memory, 9.010
Placement of passengers, expert opinion, non-disclosure, 0.430
Prior exculpatory statement, 2.002[1]
Reconstruction, expert witness, 3.410, 3.413, 3.468
- Traffic offence**
See **Breathalyser test, Careless driving, Dangerous driving, Highway Traffic Act, Impaired ability, Roadside check, Vehicle**
- Traffic radar**
See **Radar or laser**
- Traffic stop**
See **Roadside check**
- Trafficking**
See **Narcotics**
- Trafficking in firearms**
See **Firearm**

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Trafficking in persons

Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.006

Transferred intent

Attempted murder, 13.010

Innocent pedestrian, murder, 13.017

Trespass

Implied invitation, 6.102

Interception of private communications, 6.646

See also **Wiretapping**

Trial

Accused's behavior, 1.063

– Signaling between the accused and his witness, 1.063

Accused's location, 0.620

Accused's presence, 0.576

Beginning, 0.576

Case management, *see Conduct*

Change of venue, *see Venue*

Charter issue, judicial review, 1.308, 6.606

Choice of witnesses, 0.455, 1.495

Complexity, 0.676

Conduct, 0.351, 0.620, 0.675, 0.676, 9.137

– Counsel's uncivil conduct, 0.352, 0.471

– Courtroom, accused's situation during the trial, 0.620, 0.621

– Dock, 0.620

– Evidence not necessary, 0.034

– Length, 1.605

– Management, 0.470, 0.676

– Regrets expressed by the trial judge, 0.351

– Unrepresented accused, 0.676, 1.515, 1.516

Crown counsel, 0.471, 0.472

Delay to render judgment, 0.624, 9.155

Directed verdict of acquittal, 0.650

Disclosure, 0.391

– Additional disclosure, affidavit, 1.522
Ex parte, 0.187, 0.576, 1.441, 5.369, 6.243

Exclusion of the public, 5.369

Failure to call a witness, 0.455

Failure to testify, 1.065

Fitness to stand trial

– Appointment of a counsel, 0.289

– Cognitive ability test, 0.289

– Intellectual deficiency, 0.289

– Loss of memory, 0.289

– Meaningful participation, 0.289

– Nature, 0.289

– Presumption, 0.289

– Right to silence, 1.068

– Testimonial competence, 11.055

– *Voir dire*, admissibility of confession, 1.003

Impartiality, 0.621, 0.622

Important change of circumstances, incidence, 1.092

Inspection and copies of documents, 0.620

Interpreter, 0.626

Judge alone, 9.008, 9.207, 10.004, 12.076

– Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.008

– Assessment of the accused's testimony, 12.076

– Confession, prejudicial effect of evidence, 1.035

– In-chambers conference, accused to be present, 0.576

– *W. (D.)* formula, 3.455[1], 12.076

Judge's intervention, 0.351, 0.583

Language, 0.626, 0.627, 1.110

Long protracted trial, 0.676

Management, *see Conduct*

Media access to the Court's exhibits, 5.368, 5.369, 6.606, 6.608

Mode, 9.008, 9.009, 9.207, 10.004

INDEX

- New trial judge, prior rulings, 0.675, 1.093
- Non-suit, 0.650, 9.155
- Opening statement, 0.677
- Paralegal's incompetence at trial, 1.515
- Preferring of indictment, 0.576, 0.650
- Preliminary motion
- Language, 0.627
 - Protection, 1.135
 - Timetable, refusal of an adjournment, 0.678
- Pre-trial motion, *see Preliminary motion*
- Procedural irregularity at trial, 0.576
- Publication ban, 5.368
- Questions reserved for decision, absence of the jury, publication ban, 5.371
- Reasonable period of time, 9.125, 9.136, 9.208, 9.209
- Right to Legal Aid counsel, 9.147
 - Speedy trial, 9.138, 9.147
- Re-trial
- Abuse of process, 9.202, 9.205
 - Reasonable period of time, 9.140, 9.153, 9.156
- Right to counsel, 1.488, 1.492, 1.515
- Security, 0.620
- Theory of the case (change), 12.083
- Timetable for preliminary motions, *see Preliminary motion*
- Transcript of evidence, 0.620, 6.655
- Gaps, 0.620
- Trial *in absentia*, 0.576, 1.441
- Unfitness to stand trial, 0.289
- Assessment, 0.289
 - Burden of proof, 0.289
 - Cross-examination, 0.473
 - Loss of memory, 11.055
 - Permanently unfit (no significant threat to public safety), 0.289
- Unrepresented accused, 0.676, 1.515, 1.516, 4.206
- Judge's guidance, 1.516
- Venue, 0.623[1]
- Verdict, consequence, 1.215
- See also Adjudgment, Civil litigation, Committal, Count in the indictment, Exclusion of the public, Fair trial, Joint trial, Jury, Mistrial, New trial, Open court, Reasonable period of time, Separate trial, Stay of proceedings, Trial strategy*
- Trial by judge alone**
- See Trial*
- Trial by jury**
- See Jury*
- Trial de novo**
- See New trial*
- Trial exhibits**
- See Exhibits*
- Trial fairness**
- See Fair trial*
- Trial held within a reasonable period of time**
- See Reasonable period of time*
- Trial strategy**
- Abuse of process, 0.457
 - Accused's testimony, 1.495
 - Appeal
 - Charter question, 9.153
 - New evidence, 0.453
 - Incompetence of counsel, 1.496
 - Judicial review, 0.457, 1.496, 1.499
 - Reasonable diligence, 0.453
 - Right to counsel of choice, 0.457, 1.519
- Trial with a jury**
- See Jury*

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

Trustworthy person

See **Person in authority or reliable person**

Truth expert

Abusive relationship, 11.179
Accomplice, testimony, 11.301
Accused's credibility, 3.458, 11.175
Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 11.306
Accused's propensity, 11.306, 11.308
Battered wife syndrome, 2.255, 3.411, 3.413, 3.417, 11.187
Child abuse accommodation syndrome, 11.097
Child's testimony, 11.053, 11.180
Compellability, 11.095
Confession, 1.035, 3.411, 11.175, 11.325
Confirmatory evidence, 11.046
Contradictory evidence, 11.004
– Motives to lie, 11.003
Cross-examination, 11.002
Definition, 11.001
Delayed disclosure, 11.178, 11.179
Distinctive offence, 11.305, 11.306
Elements, 11.045
Identity of a perpetrator of a crime, 11.303, 11.304
Involuntary intoxication, 5.311
Loss of memory, 5.233, 11.096
“Mr. Big” strategy, reliability, 1.035, 3.411, 11.002
Oath-helping, 11.046
Offender, profile, 11.306, 11.307
Pedophilia, 11.305, 11.308
Polygraphist, 11.325
Post-traumatic stress disorder, 2.255
Sexual abuse, 11.001, 11.177, 11.179, 11.182
Sexual assault, young child, 11.103, 11.177

Sexual deviancy, 11.305, 11.307, 11.308

Subpœna, 11.095

Testimonial competence, 11.051

Use of testimony, 11.048

Victim of a sexual assault, behavior, 11.186, 11.302

Witness, mental or physiological deficiency, 11.048

Witness's credibility, 11.001, 11.005, 11.175, 11.176

Truth serum

Hearsay, 3.201

Truthfulness

See **Veracity**

-U-

Unanimity of a jury

See **Jury**

Undercover operation

Criminal plot, 0.409, 0.430, 1.035, 6.265, 6.505, 9.079

See also **Abuse of process, Police investigation, Similar fact**

Undercover police officer

See **Police officer, Undercover operation**

Unexpected evidence

Accused's ill repute or previous misconduct, 0.009

Unfavorable witness

See **Corroboration, Hostile witness**

Unfitness to stand trial

See **Insanity, Trial**

Unilateral conspiracy

See **Conspiracy**

Unlawful arrest

See **Arrest without warrant**

INDEX

Unlawful assembly

Abuse of process, 0.603

Unlawful confinement

Air of reality test, 5.217

Belief in consent, 5.222

Fear, intimidation and psychological and other means, 5.217

General intent, *Daviault* defence, 5.301

Planning and deliberation, first degree murder, 13.010

Res gestae, 2.005

Unrepresented accused

See **Right to counsel**

Unsavoury witness

See **Corroboration**

Untimely disclosure

See **Delayed disclosure**

Urgency

Arrest without warrant, 1.342, 1.577, 6.231

– Third party's dwelling house, 6.045

Foresight of the possible emergency

– Necessity, 13.088

Search warrant, 1.577

Search without warrant, 1.342, 6.231, 6.303

Use of force, 6.225

Wiretapping, 6.303, 6.511, 6.512

Urine sample

Failure or refusal to provide sample, 6.267, 12.076

Inmate, disciplinary offence, 6.267

Probation order, 6.267

Seizure, 6.265

Verdict of not criminally responsible, mental disorder, 6.267

USB key

See **Computer**

Use of firearm

See **Firearm**

Use of force

Arrest, 1.270, 1.576

Contact sport, implied consent, 5.429

Detention for investigation, 1.337

Justification defence, assessment of the subjective-objective test, 1.270

Report, disclosure obligation, 0.187, 0.395

Search, 6.225

– Exigent circumstances, 6.225

Search incidental to arrest

– Strip search, 6.225

Self-defence, 5.217, 5.429

– Defence of property, 5.217

– Excessive force, 13.013

• Arrest, 1.270

Sexual activity, lack of consent, 5.014, 5.428

Unlawful arrest, damages, 1.578[1]

Use incidental to the power of arrest, 1.270, 1.576

See also **Excessive force**

-V-

Vacating order

See **Publication ban**

Vehicle

Driving offence

– Defective description of the vehicle, amendment, 12.083

– Make or model of the vehicle, 12.083

– Strict liability offence, 0.251

Failure to wear a seat belt

– Strict liability offence, 0.251

Forfeiture, proportionality test, 6.306

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Occupant joyriding, accused's flight, inference of guilty knowledge, 11.357
- Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.003
- Sensing diagnostic module (S.D.M.), downloading of the data, 6.003
- Radar or laser, speed, 3.006
- Red light camera system, photographic evidence, 3.006
- Rental contract from a car leasing company
- Seizure, 3.326, 6.127
- Return of seized objects, 6.306
- Search, 1.338, 6.003, 6.051, 6.196[1], 6.200, 6.232, 6.263, 6.264
- Car Event Data Recorder (E.D.R.), 6.003
 - Impounded vehicle, inventory, 6.006
- Search incidental to arrest, 1.338, 1.341, 6.006, 6.045, 6.051
- Car passenger, 1.336, 6.003
- Search incidental to detention, 1.412, 6.005, 6.045, 6.051
- Search without warrant, interception and search, 1.326, 1.338, 1.340, 1.343, 1.412, 6.051, 6.200, 6.228
- Secondary VIN identification, 0.187
- Stolen vehicle
- Lost or destroyed evidence, 0.439
- Traffic ticket
- Constitutional challenge, right to costs, 1.488
 - Error in the fine amount, 1.441
 - Error in the time given to make a voluntary payment, 1.441
- See also* **Breathalyser test, Careless driving, Dangerous driving, Highway Traffic Act, Hit-and-run offence, Impaired ability, Roadside check, Street racing, Traffic accident**
- Veracity**
- Confession, 1.281
 - Cross-examination, testimony, 11.002
- Hearsay, 3.353
- Prior inconsistent statement, 3.348
- Testimony
- Confirmatory evidence, 11.046
 - Jury instructions, 11.005
 - Opinion, 11.002
 - Self-incrimination, witness's knowledge, inference, 1.130
- See also* **Truth expert**
- Verdict**
- Clerical error, 1.215, 1.216
- Compromise, 12.083
- Consequence, 0.285, 1.215, 3.018, 3.175
- Reconsideration, limited jurisdiction of trial judge, 1.215, 1.216
- Sheet, 3.178, 5.077
- Unanimity, 0.578, 0.581, 12.083
- See also* **Contradictory verdicts, Directed verdict of acquittal, Guilty verdict, Jury, Verdict of not criminally responsible**
- Verdict of guilty**
- See* **Guilty verdict**
- Verdict of not criminally responsible**
- Automatism, 0.287
- Constitutional right to control the conduct of the defence, 0.289
- Mental disorder, 0.250, 0.283, 0.285, 0.287, 0.289, 1.215, 3.460, 5.217, 5.302, 5.433, 6.267
- New trial, 5.302
- SOIRA order, 5.433
- See also* **Insanity**
- Verdict of not guilty**
- See* **Acquittal, Directed verdict of acquittal**
- Vetovec warning**
- See* **Corroboration**

INDEX

Victim

Corroboration

- Audio and videotaped statement, 5.003
- *Vetrovec* warning, 10.001

Credibility, 2.076, 2.262, 5.354, 11.001, 11.002, 12.076, 12.078, 13.109

Death

- Accidental cause, 13.010
- Alcohol level at the time of death, expert witness called by the trial judge, 0.462
- Duty to inform, 1.324
- Refusal of treatment, intervening cause, 13.010
- Testimony, first trial, 2.300

Disposition for violence, 4.056

Failure to disclose, Crown's evidence, 0.457

Prior association with accused, 13.108

Privileged communication, 0.146

Sentencing

- Disputed facts, cross-examination of the victim, 3.175

Sexual assault

- Victim's good character, 4.058

State of mind, 3.203, 3.204, 4.056, 5.430

Victim impact statement

- Audio and videotaped statement, 3.009, 5.003, 11.001
- Content, 3.175
- Definition of "victim", 3.175
- Emotionally charged material, 3.175
- Hearsay, 2.076, 3.175, 3.203, 3.208, 3.210, 3.212, 3.347
- Inference of state of mind, 3.204
- Personal characteristics of the victim, 3.175
- Sentencing, 3.175
- Serious violent offence, 3.175
- Statement before sentencing, 3.175

Victim's diary, 0.401, 3.204

See also **Victim's character**

Victim impact statement

See **Victim**

Victim's character

Corbett application, dismissal, 0.071

Disposition for violence, 4.056, 4.058

Evidence of habit, 4.058

Good character, 4.058

Peaceful disposition, 4.058

Provocation, 4.058

Relevance and admissibility, distinction, 0.035

Self-defence, 1.198, 4.056

Sexual assault, victim's previous sexual activity, 5.367

Similar fact, 4.056

Victim's credibility

See **Victim**

Victim's previous sexual activity

See **Sexual assault**

Video

Admissibility, 3.468, 12.154

Audio and videotaped statement, 1.464, 5.369

- Corroboration, 5.003, 10.001
- Cross-examination
 - 911 call, typewritten transcription of the tape recording, 2.259
- Failure to have the full interview, need for a *voir dire*, 5.003
- Failure to record, 1.025, 1.244
 - Special instruction, 1.244
- Loss of memory, 3.009
- Necessity pre-requisite, 3.009
- Out of court statement, 0.395
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.176, 2.179, 2.262, 3.356, 3.359
- Prior statement, 5.003

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Publication ban
 - *Dagenais/Mentuck* test, 5.369
 - Fair trial, 5.369
- Recanting witness, 3.009, 3.011
- Sexual assault
 - Demeanour evidence, 11.001
 - Hearsay, 3.012
 - Nature and use, 5.003
 - Post-traumatic stress disorder, 3.009[1]
 - Preliminary inquiry, 3.009, 5.003, 5.007
 - Without cross-examination in court, jury’s deliberations, 0.581, 2.262
- Sexual offence, 5.003
 - Cross-examination, 5.003
 - Delay, 5.004
 - Hearsay, 3.208
 - Non-disclosure, obstruction, 1.492
 - Prior statement, transcript, 2.300
 - *Vetrovec* warning, 5.004
- Transcription, 5.369
 - Inaudible portion of the tape, 6.655
- Voluntariness test, poor quality of the video recording, 1.244
- Breathalyser test
 - Failure to activate the In-Car Digital Video System, 1.576, 2.084
- Child’s testimony, 0.395, 3.010, 5.003
- Commission evidence, 1.629, 1.630, 2.304, 5.006
- Complainant’s demeanor, 2.262
- Confession, 1.244, 1.285
 - Right to the respect of choice, 1.272
- Corroboration, 5.003, 10.001, 12.154
 - *Vetrovec* warning, 10.001
- Counsel’s submission, 12.154
- Delayed disclosure, 0.434
- Demonstration or experiment in court, 3.468
- Detention in custodial environment
 - Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.505
- Documentary evidence, 3.326
- Evidence
 - Disclosure, 0.407, 0.466
 - Non-disclosure, obstruction, 1.492
- Expert witness, 12.146
- Gangster rap, 0.002
- Hearsay, 3.208, 5.003
- Human evidence, reliability, 0.038
- Identification, 12.154, 12.155, 12.160
- Intoxication, 3.402, 12.154
- Line-up, 12.158, 12.160
- Lost or destroyed evidence, stay of proceedings, 0.439
- Police questioning, 1.272, 1.285
 - Inadmissible statement, 1.272
 - Transcript, 6.655
- Re-enactment, 3.352, 3.405[1], 3.468
- Re-examination, jury’s deliberations, 2.262
- Right to counsel, 1.558
- Right to silence, 1.272
- Robbery, 0.005, 12.154
- Search, 6.085
- Search warrant
 - General warrant, 6.241
- Separate trial, 1.112
- Similar fact
 - Victim’s disposition for violence, circumstantial evidence, 4.056
- Subpœna*, 11.095
- Undercover police operation, 6.513
- Videoconference, 1.629, 1.630, 2.304, 5.006
- Voyeurism, 3.180
- Wiretapping, 6.085, 6.513
- Witness in Canada, videoconference, 1.630, 2.304, 5.006

INDEX

- Witness outside Canada, 1.629, 1.630, 2.304, 5.006
- Witness safety, 2.304
- Video surveillance**
- See* **Video**
- Videotape recording**
- See* **Video**
- Videotaped evidence**
- See* **Video**
- Videotaped statement**
- See* **Video**
- View**
- Applicable, 0.540
- Image from Google, Street View, 3.463
- Judicial notice
- Personal knowledge of facts, 3.463
- Jury’s deliberations, 0.541
- Refusal by the trial judge, 0.543
- Moment, 0.541
- Nature of the exercise, 0.542
- Violence**
- Disposition for violence, 0.008, 3.204, 4.006, 4.056, 13.107
- “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
- See also* **Criminal records, Domestic violence, Past criminal records**
- Violence against children**
- See* **Child**
- Violence in the family**
- See* **Domestic violence**
- Voice**
- See* **Identification**
- Voir dire**
- Accused’s behavior, unfavorable inference, 1.063
- Admissibility of evidence, 1.170, 1.172, 1.245, 1.301, 4.247
- Mention to the jury, 1.172
 - *W. (D.)* formula, 4.247
- Answers given by the accused, evidence, 1.171
- Audio and videotaped statement
- Failure to have the full interview, 5.003
 - Sexual offence, 5.003
- Blood sample, search, 6.269
- Communication during marriage, separation, 8.012
- Compellability of spouses, 8.004, 8.005
- Confession
- Accuracy or completeness, 1.281
 - Admissibility, 1.003, 1.015, 1.038, 1.101, 1.171, 1.245, 1.275
 - “Mr. Big” strategy, 1.035
 - Person in authority or reliable person, absence, 1.017, 1.025, 1.365
 - Promises or threats, 1.103, 1.620
- Constitutional right, 1.172
- Contradictory evidence, 1.093
- Counsel’s submissions, 4.248
- Cross-examination, 1.017, 1.172, 1.173, 5.006
- Discretion of judge, 1.003, 4.249
- DNA analysis, 3.452
- Exception, 1.004, 1.005
- Exclusion of the accused, 0.576
- Expert witness, 3.452, 3.454
- Extradition, 1.016
- Function of judge, 1.619
- Hearsay, 2.180, 2.181, 3.016
- Identification, 4.249, 12.154
- Jury instructions, 1.172
- Mistrial, 0.675
- Nature, 1.017, 1.170, 4.247
- New trial judge, prior rulings, 0.675, 1.093

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Omission, 1.015, 1.275, 3.016, 4.247
- New trial, 1.015
- Opinion evidence, 3.452, 3.454
- Past criminal records, admissibility, 0.072
- Persistent questioning, 1.272
- Prior inconsistent statement, 2.180, 3.357, 3.364
- Recognition witness, 12.154
- Res gestae*, 1.003, 1.619
- Res judicata, issue estoppel*, 1.093
- Right to silence, 1.063, 1.100
- Search warrant
- Admissibility of evidence, 4.247
 - Amplification, 6.547
- Self-incrimination, 1.172
- Sexual assault
- Victim’s previous sexual activity, 5.358, 5.359
 - Victim’s recent complaint, relevancy of the existence or absence, 5.159
- Similar fact, 4.247, 4.249
- Solicitor-client communication
- *In camera* hearing, 0.143
- Statement admissible, 1.171
- Statement made in court, 1.125, 1.173
- Stay of proceedings, 0.432, 0.439
- Subsequent use, 1.170
- Testimonial competence, 11.055
- Waiver, 1.015, 1.100
- Counsel’s incompetence, 1.015, 1.310, 1.495
- Wiretapping, 6.545, 6.632
- Faulty affidavit, 6.549
- See also* **Confession, Statement made in court**
- Volunteer firefighter**
- State agent, 1.367
- Voyeurism**
- See* **Sexual offence**
- W-**
- War crime**
- Commission evidence, videoconference, 1.629
- Warrant to arrest**
- See* **Arrest, Arrest without warrant**
- Warrant to search**
- See* **Search warrant**
- Warrantless arrest**
- See* **Arrest without warrant**
- Warrantless search**
- See* **Search without warrant**
- Weapon**
- Defence of property, 5.217
 - Expert, 3.408, 3.410, 3.451
 - Gunshot residue test, informed consent, 6.264
 - Identification, 0.036, 3.410
 - Possession of the criminal’s weapon, subsequent use, 1.046
 - Possession of the gun seized by the police
 - Photographic evidence, cross-examination, 1.108
 - Probative force, 0.008
 - Search incidental to arrest, 1.336, 1.342, 6.006, 6.045, 6.051
 - Pat-down search, 1.336, 1.412
 - Search warrant, 6.307
 - Sniffer dog evidence, 1.342
 - Unreasonable delay, stay of proceedings, 9.140
- See also* **Firearm, Handgun, Sexual assault with bodily harm or threats or with a weapon**

INDEX

Wearing of the niqab

Witness, 5.369

Wigmore test

Case by case privilege, 0.215

– Researcher-participant privilege, 0.219

Hearsay, witness's notes, 3.208

Wildlife officer

Arrest and detention powers, limit, 1.336

Detention, questioning, 1.419

Willful blindness

Accessory after-the-fact, 5.221, 12.086

Consensual sexual activity, 5.226

Distinction between recklessness and willful blindness, 5.219

Jury instructions, 5.219

Knowledge, 5.219, 12.084

Level of suspicion, 5.221

Party to crime, 12.084

Possession of child pornography, 6.235

Possession of stolen property, 5.221

Sale of ammunition without authority, 5.221

Willful promotion of hatred, 5.219

Doctrine of documents in possession, 3.218

Willful blindness, 5.219

Wiretapping

Access to the sealed packet, 6.545, 6.575

Adjournment, re-examination, 0.432

Admissibility, 1.614, 6.500, 6.513, 6.517, 6.518, 6.551, 6.633

– Dual operation, exclusion of evidence, 6.636

– Exception, 6.519, 6.648

– Standing, 6.630, 6.631, 6.648

Affidavit

– Attempt to protect the identity of a police informer, 6.548

– Controlled access, 6.608

– Disclosure, 6.578, 6.579

– Faulty, 6.549

– Full and frank disclosure, 6.198, 6.548

– Principle of minimization, 0.149

Alibi, 6.523

Arrest, 6.046

Authorization, 6.506, 6.507, 6.633, 6.639

– Amplification, 6.547

– Another province, 6.631, 6.647

– Basket clause, 1.035, 6.639, 6.640, 6.642, 6.644, 8.008

– By means of telecommunication, 6.508

– *Charter*, situations that arose before, 6.550

– Divided, 6.643

– Document, solicitor-client communication, 0.143

– Emergency, 6.303

– Extended duration, 6.513

– Faulty, 6.639, 6.642

– Interception carried out in accordance with authorization, 6.646

– Limits, 6.644

– Money laundering, 9.080

– New, 6.653

– Renewal, 6.651, 6.652, 6.654

– Review, 6.545

– Summary of the requirements, 6.513

– Translation, 6.647

– Unavailability of a justice, 6.303

Cellular phone, 3.011, 3.206, 6.085, 6.520, 6.644, 6.645

Co-conspirators, 6.648, 7.075

Communication, 6.522

Confession

– Admissibility, 1.240

– Causal relationship, 1.320

Conscriptive evidence, 6.199, 6.634, 6.640

Constitutional right, 1.243, 1.614, 6.085, 6.086

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Criminal organization, 6.513
 - Cross-border crime, 1.628
 - Cross-examination, 6.510, 6.579
 - *Garofoli* test, 6.579
 - Crown’s evidence
 - Disclosure, 0.394, 0.466
 - Non-disclosure, stay of proceedings, 0.434
 - Definition, 6.501
 - Detention, 6.046
 - Disclosure of private communications, 1.628, 6.608
 - Disclosure to foreign authority, 1.628
 - Discoverability, 1.412
 - Efficiency standard, 6.513
 - E-mails, 6.644
 - Emergency interception, 6.303, 6.511, 6.512
 - Facebook, 6.644
 - Foreign evidence, 1.628
 - Hearsay, original evidence, 3.206
 - Illegal, 6.551, 6.641, 6.642
 - Inmate, 6.004, 6.505, 8.008
 - Interception after arrest, 3.206
 - Known and unknown persons, 6.639, 6.640
 - Language, 6.656
 - Legality, verification by the accused, 6.575
 - Limitations, 6.644
 - Means, 6.650
 - Mention of the interlocutor, 6.639, 6.640
 - Necessity, 6.513
 - Notice to the accused, 6.637
 - Number recorder, 6.085, 6.521
 - Obscene telephone, 6.521
 - Party to conversation, consent, 6.633
 - Police informer, 1.036, 1.230, 6.509, 6.510, 6.548
 - Police station, 2.179, 6.505
 - Prior consistent statement, 2.075
 - Prior inconsistent statement, 2.179
 - Privacy, reasonable expectation, 6.502
 - Definition, 6.504
 - Privilege, 8.008
 - Protected information, 6.576
 - Quality, 6.650
 - Search, 6.627, 6.628
 - Solicitor-client communication, 0.143
 - Interview in jail, 8.008
 - Statement made in court, subsequent use, 1.154
 - Text messaging, 6.051, 6.644
 - Transcript, 6.655
 - Unknown person, 6.639, 6.640
 - Use of excluded evidence, 2.085
 - Video monitoring, 6.085
 - Visual observation in a place considered private, 6.086, 6.196, 6.241
 - Voice identification, 6.648, 6.649, 12.161
 - Accuracy of the translation, balance of probabilities, 6.648, 6.656
 - Voir dire*, 6.545, 6.632
- Withdrawal of a guilty plea**
See Guilty plea
- Witness**
- Ability to see a witness’s face, 5.369
 - Accused’s reputation, oath-helping, 3.336
 - Animosity towards parties, 0.359
 - Called by the judge, 0.462
 - Compellability, 1.135, 1.419, 1.425
 - Competence, inquiry, 11.051
 - Contact information, disclosure, 0.467
 - Corroboration, 10.001
 - Counsel, 1.499, 1.522, 11.095
 - Cross-examination
 - Accused’s state of mind, self-serving evidence, 2.001

INDEX

- Communications, 2.264
- Lack of response, 0.473, 0.601
- Unrepresented accused, 5.006
- Defence witness
 - *Stinchcombe* rule, 1.056
- Dress code, 5.369
 - Wearing of a niqab, 5.369
- Emotional outburst, jury instructions, mistrial, 0.675
- Exclusion, 0.514
- Failure to call, 0.455
 - Adverse inference, 0.459
 - Incompetence of counsel, 1.495
 - Opportunity to explain, 0.459
- Hostile, *see* **Hostile witness**
- Hypnosis, 3.454, 11.096
- Identity, publication ban, 5.368
- Improper cross-examination, 11.002
- Informer, 9.085, 10.003
- Language, 0.627
- Medical or counseling records, 0.400, 11.050
- Misconduct of potential witnesses (occurrence report), 0.395
- Opinion as to the veracity of another, 11.002
- Partiality towards parties, 0.359
- Police informer, 10.003
- Police officer's notes, 2.084
- Privileged communication, 0.147
- Recall, 1.208, 5.003
- Recanting witness, 0.353, 0.453, 0.601, 1.129[1], 1.438, 3.009, 3.011, 3.347, 3.352, 7.087, 10.001, 10.014, 12.001, 12.078
- Recollection recorded, 3.208, 3.325
- Refreshing memory, 2.082
- Refusal to answer, 0.473, 0.601, 0.675
- Reliability, 1.063, 11.001, 13.109
 - Medical evidence, 0.359, 0.360
- Repressed memory recalled, 11.096

- Reputation as a liar, 0.359, 0.360
- Revived memory, sexual assault, 11.049
- Safety, 2.304
- Self-incrimination
 - Witness's knowledge, cross-examination, 1.130
- Tampering, 11.357
- Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 5.006, 5.369
- Trial, choice, 0.455, 1.495
- Truthfulness of testimony
 - Opinion, 11.002
 - Self-incrimination, witness's knowledge, 1.130
- Videoconference, 1.629, 1.630, 2.304, 5.006

See also **Aiding and abetting, Compellability, Compellability of spouses, Corroboration, Cross-examination, Expert witness, Eye-witness, Hostile witness, Prior statement, Recanting witness, Refusal to testify, Subpœna, Truth expert, Witness's credibility, Witness's non-compellability, Witness's reputation**

Witness's credibility

- Accomplice awaiting sentence, 10.003
- Assessment, 1.063, 3.460, 10.012, 10.013, 11.001, 12.076, 12.078, 13.109
- Bias, evidence in rebuttal, 0.360[1]
- Breathalyser test, 1.063, 3.456
- Child, 10.005, 11.180
- Collusion, 4.052
- Conduct of trial, 0.353
- Corroboration, 10.001, 10.009, 10.013, 10.014, 10.016
- Credibility contest, 1.063, 2.076, 11.001, 12.076
- Credibility of other witnesses, 11.002
- Cross-examination, 0.082, 0.470, 2.178, 2.179, 2.259, 11.002
 - *Browne v. Dunn* rule, 2.259

GUIDE TO CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

- Eyewitness, special instruction, 12.145
- Other cases, 11.005
- Pending case, 0.082
- Unresponsiveness, 0.473

Crown witness not declared hostile, 11.004

Demeanor on the witness stand, 1.063, 11.001

Different standard, 11.001

Events that occurred in childhood, 11.180

Expert witness, 3.411, 3.467, 11.001, 11.005, 11.175, 11.176

Extortion, 12.078

Extradition, 1.627

Eyewitness, 12.145

Failure to call witness, 0.455, 1.495

Guilty plea, 10.016

Historical sexual offence, 11.180

Inconsistency, 10.001

Interest in the outcome of the trial, 13.109

Intervention, capacities and role of the judge, 0.582

Jury's deliberations

- Jury's question, 12.006

Medical evidence, 0.359, 0.360, 0.403

Motive, 13.109

Oath-helping, 2.071

Opinion, veracity, 11.002

Other cases, 11.005

Paid agent, 9.085, 10.003

Past criminal records, jury instructions, 0.084, 12.150

Prior consistent statement, 2.001, 2.071, 2.076, 2.077

Prior inconsistent statement, 2.179, 3.011, 11.004

Prior statement

- 911 call, typewritten transcription of the tape recording, 2.259

- Recanting witness, 0.353

Rehabilitation, collateral fact, exception, 0.361

Statement made in court, 1.134, 1.135

Support, 2.071, 11.325

Trial judge's adverse comment, 0.353

Victim's previous sexual activity, 5.360, 5.367

Witness tampering, 11.357

See also **Corroboration, Witness's reputation**

Witness's non-compellability

Crown's evidence, disclosure, 0.467

Juror, 0.575

Right to silence, 1.421

See also **Compellability of spouses, Privileged communication**

Witness's reputation

Oath-helping, 3.336

Publication ban, identity, 5.370

Reputation as a liar, collateral fact exception, 0.359, 0.360

See also **Corroboration, Witness's credibility**

Work product privilege

See **Privilege**

Writings, 0.002

Document in possession doctrine, 3.218

Poems, 0.002

-Y-

Young offender

Access to the youth records, 5.368

Collateral attack, 0.603

Confession, 1.252, 1.365

- Clear explanation, 1.252
- Informational requirement, 1.252, 1.323

INDEX

- Spontaneous statement, 1.252, 1.259, 1.323
 - Costs, 0.430
 - Counsel, 1.254, 1.260
 - Cross-examination, 5.006
 - Crown’s evidence, disclosure, 0.445
 - Custody order, 6.267
 - Detention, questioning, 1.412, 1.416
 - Arbitrary detention, 1.412
 - DNA analysis
 - Designated offence, 6.244, 12.078
 - Order, exception, 6.244
 - Evidence, 1.252, 1.253
 - Extradition
 - Absence of information about the possibility of parole, 6.605
 - Guilty intent, lack of life experience, common sense inference, 5.306
 - Guilty plea, procedural steps, 1.439
 - Joint trial, adults and young persons, direct indictment, 9.207
 - Jury trial, 9.207
 - Probation order, 6.267
 - Publication ban, 5.368
 - Reading of the charge, option to waive, discretion of judge, 5.369
 - Reasonable period of time
 - Transitional exception, 9.137
 - Right to counsel, 1.252, 1.378, 1.488
 - Judge’s assistance, 1.260
 - Waiver, 1.252, 1.323
 - Search warrant
 - Access to documents, 6.608
 - Trial
 - Judge alone, 9.008, 9.207
 - Reasonable period of time, 9.145
 - Youth records, cross-examination, 0.082
- See also* **Youth Court**
- Young person**
- See* **Young offender**
- Youth Court**
- Destruction of police records, 12.157
 - DNA analysis
 - Past criminal records, 6.244
 - Sentencing
 - Serious violent offence, victim impact statement, 3.175
- Youth records**
- See* **Young offender**